



မဟာသတိပဋ္ဌာနသုတ်
(ပါဠိနိဿယ)

rmwDum

y#hm-0ecltsuf

olw\ ed gef, ygVdt euf

w&m;aushmcsuf

{um, eü rsvcsuf

emMum;pOf w&m;x!&y!rsvcsuf

0a' 'o0g& ygVdt euf

um, mElyó em

t memygey! f

E&d myxy! f

orZny! f

y#UlvreoDum&y! f

"mwreoDum&y! f

oDxDu yXry! f

/ 'kvq y! f

/ wwd y! f

/ pwlwv y! f

/ y0ry! f

/ q|ry! f

/ owry! f

/ t|ry! f

/ e0ry! f

tx!rsvzG f t |uxmtq!tjzwl

a0' emElyó em

p!v!Elyó em

"r!Elyó em

eD&Py! f

cEly! f

tm, weyl f

aAmZñ yll f

opinyll f

/'lu@pñtcPñ
/ork, opñtcPñ
/ed&m"opñtcPñ
/r*%opñtcPñ

tusly rebe,awmf

etñky/rebe,awmf

ebæfñ

aemufquwñ

rmwñum Nyñ\

ed gef

Al 1/2\$awmjrwob&m; a [mUm;awmrbom edum, f ig;&yf y#uwokjzm t*guuwei "reaygif
1/2\$paomifav;axmif jrm;ajrmi v pñ a' oemawmfwlwf r [mowly | me ac: poww&m;awmbudonf r*ZlvAnefu
eAnefu vufif &1/2&;twuf 1/2rsvtm;xkw enfsm;ul wlu1/2luxi1/2ñ; roG Dulyl a [mxm;aom
yAbm*r*fac: Oyo emvlyi efpOf w&m;awmbud jzpayon/

plwtntptallu; uifa0; piMu, &ef t&d mr*fu&&ef eAnefu rsuarfufy&ef wckwnfaom
vrif&ef; wallumifwnfaom vrif&ef [k {uebowrswi cbrftawmf rityaomallumi h r*ZlvAnefu
owly|mejzibm a&muEli fi orygvOf ra&muEli bAlumif; aumifaumifBud xi1/2ñ;vSygayon/ olzpi
pr [mowly | meokw w&m;awmbudul Al omoemawmrbñ tv&fta&;ygi t&ma&muivsonh y"me
tckyftcm bmOem vlyi efpOf w&m;awmbud [li vnf qbiqkluvsyayon/

oljzpaomallumi fi vOf]awmxluvOf owly|me fmpampiul , laqmi fi xlu&on}[k a1/2sola [mi f
wñ ajym1/2qpbOnf , ckvif O' gefwlvsvuf 1/2clayon/

O' gefwlv 1/2rOm r [kwao? a1/2sa1/2saom obawmpif ynm1/2s yk*kw jrwwbnf pr [mowly | meokw
Budul txyif av;pm;clUayon/ usrf*eft& azmfy&vOf w&m;usi lbtaygif; ig;&mpD&om "re
Oygoum tzaygif; ig;&mwñ ObpOul jzpaom r [m"re Oygoumbud ug f&ecgefwif & [efawmrm;ul
yi laqmi fi w&m;awmud 1/2vbwob&Zñ, lapolygon/ xltcg & [efawmrm;u b, lkwul emvlygov][k
ar;luonwif cybtf&om b&m;1/2s fwl vurvlyl ESvlog fñ jzpaom r [mowly | meokwul emvlygonf
[k Oygoumbudu jyeavOnufygowñ ppum;jizh b&m;wif b&m;wif pr [mowly | melw&m;ul vuf
rvwbl txlav;pm;clUallumif;ES h & [efawmrm;wGf vDw&allumif Oygoumrm;yg txlav;pm;clU
allumif; xi1/2ñ;vSygayon/

jrejmjynlvnf trstOe trstom;wif zw1/2r aif? emcl aif? usi Buhtem;xkw aif owly|me
t&omul cpm;olagmi Eli a&;twuf a1/2sa1/2saom q&mrwwbnf p r [mowly | meokwBudul ygVlyvlf
jrejmwyf ebjyefqjicf; jrejmoubuf jyefqjicf; teuft"yij, f zif qjicf;ponwlyjih txlav;pm;um
a&;om;yElyfi jzelclUavly/

p ebsusrfopul a&;om; p&ifawmrbom ausZi1/2s f r [mpnq&awmrbom;onlvnf p
r [mowly | meokw a' oemawm t&tm;jizlyif Oyo emvlyi efpOfw&m;ul vuawf xi1/2ñ;atmif a [mUm;
ñEjyvsuf 1/2clav&m wynh a, m*dwltm; urfme; enfesvrf&fusa&; wqilcl enfay;vsuf ppaq;
ñEjyol vuaxmuftultnd q&maygifrm;pñvnt ay:aygubavlyl xlvuaxmuf q&maygifrm;pñwlvlf
yXr vuaxmuf q&mbudrm; jzpluaom q&mbuES h q&muuf wlu]r [mowly | meokwBudul ygXteuf
tvkpl tm*laqmi vG lap&efif Oyo em vlyi efpOrsm; xi1/2ñ;ay:ap&efif ebsusrfopwclul iypa&;om;í
c&ajrñubawmryg][k avOnuxm; awmifyeluaomallumi h p r [mowly | meokwBudul tusOfcklyftm;jizh
ebjyefqñ a&;om;c&m omoemawmEpi 2493-cl jrejmEpi 1311-cl uqelvjynhaumf 1-&ubeluyif eññ
urwv tlybowfi q&mbuq&muuvtm; ay;xm;clayon/

xlvu&;ri ebsul & [ef1/2s vl wynirm;wl tqiqilul, Mu&m v&epñ yiyefjicf; tvw&bwif
r&Eli jicf; r&uepñjzpeñ jicf; Munññ raumifjicf;paom tjyprsm;pñwES h &iqilf aw&uMu&aomallumi h
, ifebsul pulwiyElyci ly&ef o'rygv Oyo em jzelzla&;tzlu avOnuxm; awmifyelavon/ olzpi
ygi , cltcg jyn&axmi pk jrejmEli f&awm Al omoemEñ tZbuñ ylavOnuxm;csuit&jizh 1311-clEpi
rpi &elubrñl omoem&fomwif olwifokum Oyo em enfesul ñEjy a [mUm;vsu1/2om pusrfay
rax&f r [mpnq&awmrbom;onf 1311-clEpiuyif a&;om;p&iftylypaom xlv&bwif tenfi, f&om
jznpluf yiqilvlyvlf pulwiyEly&ef cllytyygi a1/2bññ qlyce1/2ñ; o'rygv Oyo em jzelzla&;tzlu
trsm;1/2s fwl tvG fwul 0, f, Munññ lap&ef tvññ p r [mowly | meokw ygXeb&ul yElyfi jzelclU

w&m;ausnmcslfygVd

{um, aem t, H bU@O ra*? owineh Oob d mç aomu-y&d' OgeH orwduim, mç 'lu@a' greó mel tw*fm, ç Ó, ó t"ðrm, ç eAheó opu&d m, ? , 'dHpwna&m owly|mem/

w&m;ausnmcslfteuf

bU@O? &[efwW pwina&m? av;yg;uleaom/ , 'dHa, Ear owly|mem? plraom trsw&rl owplrh [aom tluibowly|melwon/ oEi ½ule\ / t, H plraom trsw&rl-owplrh-owly|mem [aom ptusivrfon/ owineh b&m;ç yapiu Al ç; t&d momOu tavmit tvhplraom owDgtaygit w\ / Oob d m? pwtfnptallu;rs uifa0:piMu, jciifiç/ {um, aem ra*? wclwnfaomvrf-wallumif wnf aom vrfaywnf/

aomu-y&d' OgeH pl&rfyaqç&jciifç iha;çjciifw\ orwduim, ? v&ajrmujcifiç? {um, aem ra*? wclwnfaomvrf-wallumifwnfaom vrfaywnf/

'lu@a' greó mel ul qif& pwtqif&w\ / tw*fm, ? clyli d;uç bysmujcifiç/ {um, aem ra*? wclwnfaomvrf - wallumifwnfaom vrfaywnf/ Ó, ó t"ðrm, ? t&d mr*ul&jciifiç/ eAheó opu&d m, ? eAheul rsubnufjciifiç/ {um, aem ra*? wclwnfaomvrf-wallumifwnf aom vrfaywnf/

Oa' o-tuOfcstypum;

uwar pwina&m? E" bU@O bU@P uma, um, mElyó D Od [&wd tmwmyD orZmaem owvrmç Ode, s avmau tbZina' greó H aO'emok aO'emElyó D Op&wd tmwmyD orZmaem owvrmç Ode, s avmau tbZina' greó H p&w& p&w&Elyó D Od [&wd tmwmyD orZmaem owvrmç Ode, s avmau tbZina' greó H "arek" rElyó D Od [&wd tmwmyD orZmaem owvrmç Ode, s avmau tbZina' greó H

Oa' oO&uxm ed wvm/

Oa' o tuOfcstycgi fpOf

pwina&m? av;yg;uleaom owly|melwon/ uwar? tb, bnwbnf [hlum; / bU@O? &[ef wW E" bU@P pomaemawmü &[efon/ Og? p omoemawmü tm;xkw&eaom y&wlon/ ^tmwmyD u&vomtap; p&w tnpftallu;ul yaEgaobajcmuf uifaysmu&apEi aom oryÜ mel v\ O&d ½bnjzpi / Og? tjyftxet tm;xkwbnjzpi / owvrm? owbnf-trsw&bnjzpi / orZmaem? r&ptjym; tm;jzi h obnjzpi / uma, ? rlr qif& tplv& rvyaom ½yftaygit ul ü/ um, mEó D rlr qif& tplv& rvyaom ½yftaygit rO [k ½jriivsu/ avmau? ½jriityaom ½yftaygit avmuü/ Og? Oyg' geuEimig;yg; [aom avmuü/ tbZina' greó H a' greó H r&rd/Gif jzpeEi aom tbZina' ES ha' greó ul Og? r&rd/Gif jzpeEi aom avmbES ha' gouw Ode, ç jzpc& r&atmiw' *ç Odu&ç y [meftm;jzihy, ½ñ; azsmuizsu / Od [&wd ae\ /

tmwmyD u&vomtap; p&w tnpftallu;ul yaEgaobajcmuf uifaysmu&apEi aom oryÜ mel v\ O&d ½bnjzpi / Og? tjyftxet tm;xkwbnjzpi / owvrm? owbnf-trsw&bnjzpi / orZmaem? r&ptjym; tm;jzi h obnjzpi / aO'emok rlr qif& tplv& çbm; r&zpaom aO'emwü/ aO'emElyó D rlr qif& tplv& çbm; rO [k ½jriivsu/ avmau? ½jriityaom çbm; r&avmuü/ Og? Oyg' geuEimig;yg; [aom avmuü/ tbZina' greó H r&rd/Gif jzpeEi aom tbZina' ES ha' greó ul Og? r&rd/Gif jzpeEi aom avmbES ha' gouw Ode, ç jzpc& r&atmiw' *ç Odu&ç y [meftm;jzihy, ½ñ; azsmuizsu / Od [&wd ae\ /

tmwmy0 uavomtap; pwtntnptallu;uH yaEgaobajcmuf uifaymuapEh haom ory0mei vWV
O&d 1/2onjzpi / Og? tjiiftxet tm;xlwionjzpi / owlm? ow1/2onf-trsv&onfjzpi / orZmaem?
rep0tjym;tm;jzihoonjzpi / paw0 rlrj qif& tptvjr& Bulbtrrjzpaom p0w0/ paw0Ely0 0 rlrqif&
tptvjr& Bulbtrrjzpaom p0w0/ paw0Ely0 0 rlrqif& tptvjr& Bulbtrrjzpaom p0w0/ paw0Ely0 0 rlrqif&
avmuu0/ tbZln - a'greo H r1/2r0w0if jzpEh haom tbZlnES h a'greo uH Og? r1/2r0w0if jzpEh haom
avmbES h a'gouH Oae, 0 jzpc0tr&atmif w' *E Odu0E y [meftm;jzihy, 1/2n;azsmuzsur / Od [w0 ae \ /

tmwmy0 uavomtap; pwt tnpI taMu;uH yaEgaobajcmuf uifaymuap Eh haom ory0mei vWV
O&d 1/2onjzpi / Og? tjiiftxet tm;xlwionjzpi / owlm? ow1/2onf-trsv&onfjzpi / orZmaem?
rep0tjym;tm;jzihoonjzpi / "ar0 rlrj qif& tptvjr& twr [kw0om oabmw&m;w0/ "rEly0 0
rlrj qif& tptvjr& twr [kw0om oabmw&m;r0 [k 1/2ri0vsu0/ avmau? 1/2riftyaom oabmw&m;
avmuu0/ Og? Oyg'geuEm ig;yg; [haom avmuu0/ tbZln-a'greo H r1/2r0w0if jzpEh haom tbZlnES h
a'greo uH Og? r1/2r0w0if jzpEh haom avmbES h a'gouH Oae, 0 jzpc0tr&atmif w' *E Odu0E y [meft
tm;jzihy, 1/2n; azsmuzsur / Od [w0 ae \ /

Oa' o0g&uxm? tu0fa [m0um;onh
tvfn0pum;on/ eq dvm? Ny0Ny0

ea' o0g&

1-um, mEly0 em 1- tmemygeyA0

ux0i ye bu00 bu0R uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [w0 E" bu00 bu0R t&n*awm Og
1/2u0v*awm Og onm*g&*awm Og eb0 wdyvu0 tmbZln0; OZ0 um, HyP0'm, 0 y&trchlow0 Oy|ayw0/
aom oawm0 t0 ow0 oawm0 y0 ow0 'ICH Og t0 oaEh]'ICH t0 mom0w0 yZmemw0 'ICH Og
y0 oaEh]'ICH y0 mom0w0 yZmemw0 &0 H Og t0 moaEh]&0 H t0 om0w0 yZmemw0 &0 H Og
y0 oaEh]&0 H y0 mom0w0 yZmemw0]oA0um, y#00'0 t0 ob0 mr0w0 ou0w0]oA0um,
y#00'0 y0 ob0 mr0w0 ou0w0]y0 r0 H um, oc0&H t0 ob0 mr0w0 ou0w0]y0 r0 H um, oc0&H
y0 ob0 mr0w0 ou0w0

ao, sxmyd bu00 'au0 bruma&m Og brum&aE0g0d Og 'ICH Og tU0aEh]'ICH tU0mr0w0
yZmemw0 &0 H Og taU0aEh]&0 H tU0mr0w0 yZmemw0 {Oar0 acg bu00 bu0R 'ICH Og t0 oaEh]'ICH
t0 om0w0 yZmemw0 'ICH Og y0 oaEh]'ICH y0 om0w0 yZmemw0 &0 H Og t0 oaEh]&0 H
t0 om0w0 yZmemw0 &0 H Og y0 oaEh]&0 H y0 om0w0 yZmemw0]oA0um, y#00'0
t0 ob0 mr0w0 ou0w0]oA0um, y#00'0 y0 ob0 mr0w0 ou0w0]y0 r0 H um, oc0&H
t0 ob0 mr0w0 ou0w0]y0 r0 H um, oc0&H y0 ob0 mr0w0 ou0w0

Ewd tZ0w0 Og uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [w0 A [d0g Og uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [w0 tZ0w0A [d0g
Og uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [w0 ork , "rEly0 0 Og um, o0Od [w0 0, "rEly0 0 Og um, o0Od [w0
ork , 0, "rEly0 0 Og um, o0Od [m&w0]tw0uma, m0w0 Og ye0 owd y0y | dvm a [mw0 , mOa'0
0Prwm, y#00 w0rwin, ? teb0 awm p Od [w0 e p u0d avmau Oyg' d w0 {Or0 acg bu00 bu0R
uma, um, mEly0 0 Od [w0

t memygeyA0ed w0w0

edh' oOg&

1-um, mElyó em 1- tmemygeyif

blu@? & [efwW bluP & [efon/ uma, ? ½kyftaygifi/ ux00 tb, bolvif/ um, mElyó D ½kyftaygifi [k ½jri fvsuf/ Od [&wdye? aeygoent [rlum;/

blu@? & [efwW E" bluP pmoemawmü & [efon/ Og? pmoemawmü tm;xkwæaom yk'wvbnf/ t&n*awm Og? awmoll ofi;a&muif jzpáp/ ½luPv*awm Og? opyifátmubll ofi;a&muif jzpáp/ olm*g&*awm Og? vbluifí qdWli rfaom ausmifoll ofi;a&muif jzpáp/ yv'uo tmbZlvbif? wilyvifácf / OZH um, HyP'd'm, ? txuyfifuf/ fuf ajzmi pfaawmifxm;í / ow0 trsvf-owduf y&hchl Oy|aywbf? ½rsv&rnh tmlqbl a½s½ jzpápvsuf ebd wll xllæ\ /

aom? (xllælybaom) xllbnf/ oawm- {0? trsv&vsuf-rsvfsubmvif/ tó ow0 Oibouf ½^ / oawm- {0? trsv&vsuf - rsvfsubmvif yó ow0 xllubulZluN /

'ICH Og tó oaEh? ½sh½sh½vifvnt/ 'ICH tó omrdw ½sh½sh½bnf [k yZmemwll odN / 'ICH Og yó oaEh? ½sh½sh½lvifvnt/ 'ICHyó omrdw ½sh½sh½lvbnf [k yZmemwll odN /

&ó H Og tó oaEh? wllwZlvifvnt? &ó H tó omrdw wllwZlvbnf [k yZmemwll odN / &ó H Og yó oaEh? wllwZlvifvnt/ &ó Hyó omrdw wllwZlvbnf [k yZmemwll odN /

oAlum, y#b0'0 Oibouf½kyftaygifi\ tpc tv, f tqll tulevluul xi½sh;odvsuf/ tó ob mrdw ½lrfn [k oluVd avlusiN / oAlum, y#b0'0 xllubul½kyftaygifi\ tpc tv, f tqll tulevluulxi½sh;odvsuf/ yó ob mrdw ½lrfn [k oluVd avlusiN /

um, ocg&h t½lyyifí ½le&ifaom OibouluW yó rç # Ni rtfapvsuf/ tó ob mrdw ½lrfn [k oluVd avlusiN / um, ocg&h t½lyyifí ½le&ifaom xllubouluW yó rç # Ni rtfapvsuf/ yó ob mrdw ½lrfn [k oluVd avlusiN /

blu@? & [efwW ao, sxmyd Oyrmtm;jzif 'auif urfusi vtrfaom/ bruma&m Og? ywlvq&m jzpáp/ brum&aEdgod Og? ywlvq&m\ wynjzpáp/ 'ICH Og tÚaEh? ywlvduul ½sh½sh qll i vifvnt/ 'ICH tÚmrdw ½sh½shqll ibnf [k yZmemwll ao, sxmyd obublfif/ &ó H Og tÚaEh? ywlvduul wllw qll i vifvnt/ &ó H tÚmrdw wllw qll ibnf [k yZmemwll ao, sxmyd obublfif/ / (oAluy#b0'0 qll i rN tpc tv, f tqll tulevluul xi½sh;odvsuf/ tÚb mrdw qll i rnf [k oluVd ao, sxmyd avlusi boublfif/ lObVm&duEh Murfwrfaoom qll i rluW yó rç # Ni rtfapvsuf/ tÚb mrdw qll i rnf [k oluVdao, sxmyd avlusi boublfif/)

blu@? & [efwW {0ar0 acg? pywlvq&rm;Esh tvm;wphiyifvif/ bluP Oibouf xllubouEpdü trsvlyæaom & [efon/ 'ICH Og tó oaEh? ½sh½sh½vifvnt/ 'ICH tó momrdw ½sh½sh½bnf [k yZmemwll odN / (prpí ygVtteufuf a½sentwlyyif azmí qhv-)/ /um, ocg&h t½lyyifí ½le&ifaom xllubouluW yó rç # Ni rtfapvsuf/ yó ob mrdw ½lrfn [k oluVd avlusiN / Ewll p qll tylybaom entjzif tZlvll Og uma, ? rrdN Oibouf xllubouf ½kyftaygifi rlvnt? um, mElyó D Od [&wll ½kyftaygifi rD [k ½jri fvsuæ\ / A [dg Og uma, ? tjyiftyjzpáom olwyg; \ Oibouf xllubouf ½kyftaygifi rlvnt/ um, mElyó D Od [&wll ½kyftaygifi rD [k ½jri fvsuæ\ / tZlvll A [dg Og uma, ? rrdN olwyg; EpdDom; \ Oibouf xllubouf ½kyftaygifi rlvnt/ um, mElyó D Od [&wll ½kyftaygifi rD [k ½jri fvsuf ae\ /

um, oP Oibouf xllubouf ½kyftaygifi/ ork, "mElyó D Og Od [&wll jzpálluifw&m;Esh jzprlabmull ½jri fvsuf rlvnt ae\ / um, oP Oibouf xllubouf ½kyftaygifi/ O, "mElyó D Og Od [&wll

1-um, mElyó em 5-"mwkreodum&yil f

blu@? &[efwW ye p? wzeivnt/ ty&H wyg;aom ½yLum;/ bluP &[efon/ Erar0 um, H (rntN ½y/ftaygit) puH iuyivGiv / , xmXdwH , xmyPwH wntHj xm;Hrj twHfyivGiv "mwlaom? owDgaumif toubaumif r[kwáom "mwlabm taetm;jziH ypáOuWd pt;plur ½qifciN/ EroP uma, ? puH xli/ twH ½LuaoM "mwlabmrm;ri/ yxOD'mwH **cuim Murfwraom** (yxOac:) trmcl "mwlu wrsd/ tmayg"mwH , **bdzWg ftyaom** (tmaygac:) t&nf'mwluwrsd/ awazm"mwH **yaEgat; vsuf** &ilusuf Et;npaom (awazmac:) tcltaiE'mwlu wrsd/ Oga, m"mwH **avmi kwif** a½zbi;aom (Oga, mac:) av"mwlu wrsd/ EwH p "mwfoabmrm;om ½Luonf[kpt;plur ½-qifciN/

blu@? &[efwW ao, sxmyH Oyrmtm;jziH 'auH? urfusiVtfaom/ a*gCmwaum Og? Eñ;owf orm;jzpp/ a*gCmwuaEDogD Og? Eñ;oworm; \ wynjzpp/ *gOD"dwH? Eñ;uobwlyH / pwr [myax? vrfav:cü/ Advaom ObZlvH? tom;wLH tyHtyHtm;jziH cfm;vsu/ ebaEñ tó? xH ðe&m\ / Og? tom;yrubm awrriom xH ðe&m\ / blu@? &[efwW {Oar0 acg? tom;ywlylybaomtcgü Eñ;aumif urjrit tom;yrubm awrriónESh tvm;wptiyivGiv bluP &[efon/ Erar0 um, H (rntN ½y/ftaygit) puH iuyivGiv / , xmXdwH , xmyPwH wntHj xm;Hrj twHfyivGiv "mwlaom? owDgaumif toubaumif r[kwáom "mwlabm taetm;jziH ypáOuWd pt;plur ½qifciN/ twH EroP uma, ? puH xli ½LuaoM "mwlabmwrHri/ yxOD'mwH trmcl'mwluwrsd/ tmayg"mwH t&nf'mwluwrsd/ awazm"mwH tcltaiE'mwluwrsd/ Oga, m"mwH av"mwluwrsd/ EwH p "mwfoabmrm;om ½Luonf[kpt;plur ½qifciN/ /EwH p qlylybaom enjziH tZlvH Og uma, ? rntN ½y/ftaygit uH iurivnt/ (E&d m yxyH fteuES kwlyH /twH uma, mwD Og yeó -ü]twH uma, mwH "mwlav;yg; taygitrbom ½onf[] } poljyif qv/ prbm xlawmbon)/

"mwkreodum&yAH "mwfoabm [kESvHOG fyH
tyH fon/ eq dwH NyNyH

1-um, mElyó em 6-e0o0xduyAH

1-yXryH f

ye py&H blu@ bluP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&H oDxLum, qxdwH {um [rwh Og ' [rwh Og wH [rwh Og O' krmwuH OeV uH OgAAuZmwH aom Erar0 um, H OyoH [&wD]t, rH acg uma, m {OH'arH {OHbmOD {OHtewawm}}wH EwD tZlvH Og uma, um, mElyó DOD [&wD ay/ e p uDd avmau Oyg' d wH {OH'acg blu@ bluP uma, um, mElyó DOD [&wD

1-um, mElyó em 6-e0o0xduyAÁ

1-yXryll f

bLu90? &[efwW yle p? wzeivnt/ ty&H wyg:aom ½yMum;/ bLuP &[efon/ o0xduM,
 qxdlwll obmeu pelypxm;tyaom/ {um[rwh Og? aoí 1-&uf velybaomvnt; jzpaom/ 'U[rwh Og?
 aoí 2-&uvelybaomvnt; jzpaom/ wll[rwh Og? aoí 3-&uf velybaomvnt; jzpaom/ O'KrmwuH
 ztza&mi baom/ Oedvull rvtqifysufi ññnf;vsu½baom/ OyAAuzmwH jynfwplpð, lvsu½baom/ o&B&H
 oaoaumi fuW ao, sxmyd yaó , s awfri&m oubW aom? x&[efon/ Erar0 um, H (rññ ½yftaygi f) puW
 fuMiyiVúV Oyof &wll Ellfqorl qijci ½N/ t, rñacg uma, m? ig\ p ½yfuW boni
 vnt/ {Oñ'arñ? p oaoaumiVlyif ztza&mi jci f ponbaom½acs\ / {OñmO} p oaoaumiVlyif ztza
 a&mi baom taumi fyponrñwll jzprñbomwnt/ {Oñtewbawm? p oaoaumiVlyif ztza&mi jci f paom
 oabmuW rvEEllygwum;/ Ewll pol Ellfqorl qijci ½N/ Ewll p qñtylybaom enjizi f tZñwll Og
 uma, ? rññ ½yftaygi f uñ ñrvnt/ (E&d myxyll f ES h wlyV twt uma, mwll ztza&mi baom
 oaoaumi f ponjzpeH baom ½yftaygi f rñom ½boni[k.... p rñom jyi qñef xlawmñ)/

1-o0xdu yXryll f lyD\

1-um, mElyó em 7-e0o0xduyAÁ

2-' kvd yll f

yle py&H bLu90 bLuP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&B&H o0xduM, qxdlwll umau [d Og cZfemH
 ukvav [d Og cZfemH *ñZñ [d Og cZfemH oau f [d Og cZfemH oleac [d Og cZfemH Asa*c [d Og cZfemH 'lyD [d
 Og cZfemH oñ'jav [d Og cZfemH Oññ" [d Og ygPuZmaw [d cZfemH aom Erar0 um, H Oyof &wll
]t, rñacg uma, m {Oñ'arñ? {OñmO} {Oñtewbawm}}wll Ewll tZñwll Og uma, um, mElyó D Oñ [&wll ay/
 e p uññavmau Oyg' d wll {Oññacg bLu90 bLuP uma, um, mElyó D Oñ [&wll

1-um, mElyó em 7-e0o0xduyAÁ

2-' kvd yll f

bLu90? &[efwW yle p? wzeivnt/ ty&H wyg:aom ½yMum;/ bLuP &[efon/ o0xduM,
 qxdlwll obmeu pelypxm;tyaom/ umau [d Og cZfemH uñwll cpm;tylonirvnt; jzpaom/ ukvav [d
 Og cZfemH pelyvll cpm;tylonirvnt; jzpaom/ *ñZñ [d Og cZfemH vi f;wvll cpm;tylonirvnt; jzpaom/
 uau f [d Og cZfemH blywvli suwll cpm;tylonirvnt; jzpaom/ oleac [d Og cZfemH acvll cpm;tyloni
 rvnt; jzpaom/ Asa*c [d Og cZfemH usm;wll cpm;tyloni rvnt; jzpaom/ 'lyD [d Og cZfemH usm;opvll
 cpm;tyloni rvnt; jzpaom/ oñ'jav [d Og cZfemH ajracvll cpm;tyloni rvnt; jzpaom/ Oññ" [d Og
 ygPuZmaw [d cZfemH yñtrñrñwll cpm;tyloni rvnt; jzpaom/ o&B&H oaoaumi fuW ao, sxmyd
 yaó , s awfri&moubW aom? x&[efon/ Erar0 um, H (rññ ½yftaygi f) puW taumi fuMiyiVúV
 Oyof &wll Ellfqorl qijci ½N/ t, rñacg uma, m? ig\ p ½yfuW boni vnt/ {Oñ'arñ? p oaoaumi f
 vlyif uspépaom owDgtrñrñwll cpm;c&rnñ oabm½acs\ / {OñmO} p oaoaumiVlyif uspé f paom
 owDgtrñrñwll cpm;c&roni rñwll jzprñbomwnt/ {Oñtewbawm? p oaoaumiVlyif uspé f paom
 owDgtrñrñwll cpm;c&rnñ oabmuW rvEEllygwum;/ Ewll pol Ellfqorl qijci ½N/ Ewll p
 qñtylybaom enjizi f tZñwll Og uma, ? rññ ½yftaygi f uñ ñrvnt/ / (E&d myxyll f ES h wlyV /
 twt uma, mwll uspépaom owDgtrñrñwll cpm;c&rnñ ½yftaygi f rñom ½boni[k p rñom jyi qñef
 xlawmñ)/ /

2-o0xdu ' kvd yll f lyD\

1-um, mElyó em 8-e0o0xUyAÁ

3-wwd yll f

yle py&H bU90 bU9ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xUm, qxwH t | uocvUH o-ribavm [wH Eñ/2borEñ aom Erar0 um, H Oyoh [&wd]]t, rü acg uma, m {OH'arñ {OHbmOD {Ottewawm}}wH Ewd tZñwH Og uma, um, mElyó D0d [&wd' ay/ e p u0d avmau Oyg' d wH {Orü acg bU90 bU9 uma, um, mElyó D0d [&wd'

1-um, mElyó em 8-e0o0xUyAÁ

3-wwd yll f

bU90? & [efwW yle p? wzeVnf/ ty&H wyg;aom ½yUum;/ bU9 [efon/ o0xUm, qxwH obmeü p&ypixm;tyaom/ o-ribavm [wH tom;ç taoç; tui f tusewES wuñ Eñ/2borEñ tallumwñziñ zñyif zñwç vsuñ/2aom/ t | uocvUH o&&H t½pk oaoaumiUw ao, sxmyd yaó , & awñri&moubw aom? x& [efon/ Erar0 um, H (rññ ½yftaygit) puñ iuyivüñ Oyoh [&wd Eñ f qori qifciñ/ t, rü acg uma, m? ig\? p½yUñ bonVnf/ {OH'arñ? p oaoaumi f ublyif t½pk jzpjci foabm ½acs\ / {OHbmOD p oaoaumi f ublyif t½pk jzpbñomwnf/ {Ottewawm? p oaoaumi f ublyif t½pk jzpjci f oabmuñ rv&Eñ f ygwum;/ Ewd puñ Eñ f qori qifciñ/ Ewd p qñtyñyaom enñjziñ tZñwH Og uma, ? rññ ½yftaygit uñ ü rvnf/ // (E&d m yxyñ f ES hwnyñ / tw&uma, mwñ t½pk jzprññññ/2aygit rñom ½bnf [k..... p rñom jyiñ q&ef xñawmññ)/

3-o0xU wwd yll f lyD\ /

1-um, mElyó em 9-e0o0xUyAÁ

4-pwkvyll f

yle py&H bU90 bU9ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xUm, qxwH t | uocvUH eribavm [d wrUwH Eñ/2borEñ aom Erar0 um, H Oyoh [&wd]]t, rü acg uma, m {OH'arñ {OHbmOD {Ottewawm}}wH Ewd tZñwH Og uma, / ay/ {Orü acg bU90 bU9 uma, um, mElyó D0d [&wd'

1-um, mElyó em 9-e0o0xUyAÁ

4-pwkvyll f

bU90? & [efwW yle p? wzeVnf/ ty&H wyg;aom ½yUum;/ bU9 [efon/ o0xUm, qxwH obmeü p&ypixm;tyaom/ eribavm [wrUwH tom;uifí aof uif rñziñ vtuyvsvñ Eñ/2borEñ tallumwñziñ zñwç vsuñ/2aom/ t | uocvUH o&&H t½pk oaoaumiUw ao, sxmyd yaó , & awñri&moubw aom? x& [efon/ // (o0xU wwd yll f ES hwnyñ)/

4-o0xU pwkvyll f lyD\ /

1-um, mElyó em 10-e0o0xuyAÁ

5-y0ryll f

yle py&H bLu@O bLuP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xdu, qxdwH t|duocvduH ty*wriH
oavm[dwH Eñi%borEH aom Erar0 um, H OyoH [&wd]t, rü acg uma, m {OH'arH {OHbmOD {OHe
wBawm}}wH Ewd tZiVwH Og uma, um, mElyó D Oo [&wd ay/ e p u00 avmau Oyg' d wH {Orü acg
bLu@O bLuP uma, um, mElyó D Oo [&wd

1-um, mElyó em 10-e0o0xduyAÁ

5-y0ryll f

bLu@O? & [efwW yle p? wzelvnt/ ty&H wyg:aom %yMum;/ bLuP & [efon/ o0xdu,
qxdwH obmeü p&lypxm;tyaom/ ty*wriHavm[dwH tom; taoG vH0uufvsu/ Eñi%borEH talum
wJziH zH zWg /vsu%bom/ t|duocvduH o&&H t%pk oboaumifuH ao, sxmyd yaó , & awJri &m
oubw aom? x& [efon/ /(o0xdu - wwd yH fES hwy)/

5-o0xdu y0ryll f NyD\

1-um, mElyó em 11-e0o0wduyAÁ

6-q|ryll f

yle py&H bLu@O bLuP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xdu, qxdwH t|dumet ty*wriH Emed
'om Od'om Od'vmed tane [w+duH tane yg' |duH tane a*gyæ|duH tane ZCF|duH tane
O&|duH tane u#|duH tane zmlu|duH tane yd|duH tane cE|duH tane *D|duH tane
[Elu|duH tane 'E|duH tane obu#m[H aom Erar0 um, H OyoH [&wd]t, rü acg uma, m {OH
"arH {OHbmOD {OHe wBawm}}wH Ewd tZiVwH Og uma, um, mElyó D Oo [&wd ay/ e p u00 avmau
Oyg' d wH {Orü acg bLu@O bLuP uma, um, mElyó D Oo [&wd

1-um, mElyó em 11-e0o0xduyAÁ

6-q|ryll f

bLu@O? & [efwW yle p? wzelvnt/ ty&H wyg:aom %yMum;/ bLuP & [efon/ o0xdu,
qxdwH obmeü p&lypxm;tyaom/ o&&H oboaumifuH (yaó , & awJri &m\)/ ty*wriH Emed tquf
iywueivsu/ 'om Od'om Od'vmed x&tt&ywü upiH & jyeBueuk&aom/ t|dumet t%wduH
(yaó , & awJri &m\)/ tane [w+dwH wae&mü vu%duH tane yg' |duH wae&mü ajc%duH tane
a*gyæ|duH wae&mü ajc&sup%duH tane ZCF|duH wae&mü ajcovduH tane O&|duH wae&mü
aygi %duH tane u#|duH wae&mü wiyg;%duH tane zmlu|duH wae&mü e%duH tane yd|duH
wae&mü aum%duH tane cEm|duH wae&mü yd%duH tane *D|duH wae&mü vnyif %duH tane
[Elu|duH wae&mü ar;%duH tane 'E|duH wae&mü oñ;%duH tane obu#m[H wae&mü
O&acgi f%duH ao, sxmyd yaó , & awJri &moubw aom? x&efon/ /(o0xdu wwd yH fES hwy)/

6-o0xdu q|ryll f NyD\

1-um, mElyó em 12-e0o0xUyAÁ

7-owiryll f

yle py&H blu&O blu&P ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xUum, qxwH t |lumed aowmed ocDP0 y#l0m*gedl aom Erar0 um, H0yof [&wd]t, rllacg uma, m {0H'arH {0Hbm0D {0Htew&awm}}wd Ewd tZllwH Og uma, um, mElyó D0d [&wd ay/ e p u0d avmau Oyg' d wd {Orllacg blu&O blu&P uma, um, mElyó D0d [&wd

1-um, mElyó em 12-e0o0xUyAÁ

7-owiryll f

blu&O? & [efwW yle p? wzelvntf/ ty&H wyg;aom ½yUum;/ blu&P & [efonl/ o0xUum, qxwH obmeú p&lypxm;tyaom/ o&&H oboaumifUW / (yaó , & awfiri & m \) / ocDP0 y#l0m*gedl aowmed c/2bi f \ tqifES ftwl az&az&jzLuleaom/ t |lumed t ½wUW ao, sxmyd yaó , & awfiri & m oubW aom? x& [efonl/ / (o0xU wwd yll fES hwyly) /

7-o0xU owiryll f NyD \ /

1-um, mElyó em 13-e0o0xUyAÁ

8-t |ryll f

yle py&H blu&O blu&P ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&&H o0xUum, qxwH t |lumed y0Uwmed awa&m0ó lumed aom Erar0 um, H0yof [&wd]t, rllacg uma, m {0H'arH {0Hbm0D {0Htew&awm}}wd Ewd tZllwH Og uma, um, mElyó D0d [&wd ay/ e p u0d avmau Oyg' d wd {Orllacg blu&O blu&P uma, um, mElyó D0d [&wd

1-um, mElyó em 13-e0o0xUyAÁ

8-t |ryll f

blu&O? & [efwW yle p? wzelvntf/ ty&H wyg;aom ½yUum;/ blu&P & [efonl/ o0xUum, qxwH obmeú p&lypxm;tyaom/ o&&H oboaumifUW (yaó , & awfiri & m \) / awa&m0ó lumed wE&ausmUum ½shUma [mitjri fuleonjzplí / y0Uwmed t plkyll iytyluleaom/ t |lumed t ½wUW ao, sxmyd yaó , & awfiri & moubW aom? x& [efonl/ / (o0xU wwd yll fES hwyly) /

8-o0xU t |ryll f NyD \ /

1-um, mElyó em 14-e0o0xLuyAÁ

9-e0ryH f

yle py&H blu90 bluP ao, sxmyd yaó , s o&B&H o0xLum, qxwH t |Lumed ywBd
pPúZmwmedí aom Erar0 um, H OyoH [&wH] t, rú acg uma, m {O'H'arH {O'H'omO} {O'H'ewBawm}}wH
Ewd tZíwH Og uma, um, mElyó D O d [&wH ay/ e p uO d avmau Oyg' d wH {O'rú acg blu90 bluP
uma, um, mElyó D O d [&wH

e0o0xLuyAÁed wH

pl'ó um, mElyó em ed wH

1-um, mElyó em 14-e0o0xLuyAÁ

9-e0ryH f

blu90? & [efwH yle p? wzelvnt/ ty&H wyg:aom ½yLum;/ bluP & [efon/ o0xLum,
qxwH obmelú pÉlypxm;tyáom/ o&B&H oaoaumíuH (yaó , s awfjri&m\ /) ywBd aqgjrnH
uleóni jzpi / pPúZmwmedí treltrel jzpiuleáom/ t |Lú tZíwHúwH ao, sxmyd yaó , s awfjri&m
oubw aom? x& [efon/ Erar0 um, H (rú rú ½kyftaygí) puH fulyiMúV OyoH [&wH E d f qorl
qijci ½N / t, rú acg uma, m? ig\ p ½kyfúú lónívnf/ {O'H'rH? p t ½Hrelrsm;vlyifaqgjrnHí trel
treljzpcif oabm ½acs\ / {O'H'omO p t ½Hrelrsm;vlyifaqgjrnHí treltrel jzpcif oabm ½acs\ / {O'H'e
wBawm? p t ½Hrelrsm;vlyifaqgjrnHí treltrel jzpcif oabm ½acs\ / Ewd p o d E d f qorl
qijci ½N / E? p qH tylyáom eníjziH tZíwH Og uma, ? p rú rú ½kyftaygíúú ú rívnf/ (E&d m
yxyl íES h wlyH / twH uma, mwH aqgjrnHí treljzpcirHí ½kyftaygííróm ½óni [k ... p róm
jyifq&ef xLwmbóni) /

9-o0xL e0ryH f NyB\ /

e0o0xLuyAÁ o0xL 9-yH íonf ed wH NyBlyB

pl'ó um, mElyó mem? 14-yg:uleáom
um, mElyó emwHónf ed wH NyBulelyB

txtrSwzG í t |uxm tqHtjzwl

ww- tmemygeyAÁ y#LúlvreoLum&yAÉÁ Ermae0
a'G tyémur@memeí o0xLumelíye tm' eOgElyó emOaoe
Okvávánc; aoomed 'G' omyd Oypm&ur@memaee0/

ed' oOg& 2-a0' emElyó em

ux0i ye bLú0 bLúP a0' emok a0' emElyó D Oq &w/ E'' bLú0 bLúP oclh Og a0' eth a0' , rmaem oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl 'luP Og a0' eth a0' , rmaem 'luP a0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl t'luP oclh Og a0' eth a0' , rmaem t'luP oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl

omrbh Og oclh a0' eth a0' , rmaem omrbh oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl e&mrdbh Og oclh a0' eth a0' , rmaem e&mrdbh oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl

omrbh Og 'luPa0' eth a0' , rmaem omrbh 'luPa0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl e&mrdbh Og 'luPa0' eth a0' , rmaem e&mrdbh 'luPa0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl

omrbh Og t'luP oclh a0' eth a0' , rmaem omrbh t'luP oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl e&mrdbh Og t'luP oclh a0' eth a0' , rmaem e&mrdbh t'luP oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd yZmemvwl

Ewd tZlwl Og a0' emok a0' emolyó D Oq &w/ A [dg Og a0' emok a0' emElyó D Oq &w/ tZlwl A [dg Og a0' emok a0' emElyó D Oq &w/ ork , "rElyó D Og a0' emok Oq &w/ 0 , "rElyó D Og a0' emok Oq &w/ ork , 0 , "rElyó D Og a0' emok Oq &w/ twt a0' emvdl Og yeó owd ypl | lvm a [mvl , mOa' 0 ÓPrwñ , y#b wlrwñ , ? teó awm p Oq &w/ e p uD avmau Oyg' d w/ {Orñ acg bLú0 bLúP a0' emok a0' emElyó D Oq &w/

a0' emElyó em ed lvm/

ed' oOg& 2-a0' emElyó em

bLú0? & [etw/ bLúP & [eton/ a0' emok cpm;ri a0' emvdl/ ux0i tb, bLúP/ a0' emElyó D cpm;rbabmrO [k 1/2 jri lvsu/ Oq &w/ ye? aeygoent [lrum;/

bLú0? & [etw/ E'' bLúP pomoemawmü & [eton/ Og? pomoemawmü tm;xkwæaom yk'lvni/ oclh a0' eth cstrfomaom cpm;riul a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vülvni/ (Og? cpm;wletç cpm;qç cpm;clut; cpm;pOrlvni)/ oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd cstrfomaom cpm;riul cpm;onif k yZmemvwl on/

'luPa0' eth qif&om cpm;riul a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vülvni/ (Og? cpm;wletç cpm;qç cpm;clut; cpm;pOrlvni)/ 'luPa0' eth a0' , mrlwd qif&om cpm;riul cpm;onif k yZmemvwl on/

t'luP oclh a0' eth rqif& rcsrfom = rqltraumif cpm;riul a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vülvni/ (Og? cpm;wletç cpm;qç cpm;pOrlvni)/ t'luP oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd rqif& rcsrfom = rqltraumif cpm;riul cpm;onif k yZmemvwl on/

omrbh oclh a0' eth umr*IPi tpmES pyaom Orfomrl (oclh a0' em) ul a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vülvni/ omrbh oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd umr*IPi tpmES pyaom Orfomrlul cpm;onif k yZmemvwl on/

e&mrdbh oclh a0' eth umr*IPi tpmES h rpyaom Orfomrl (oclh a0' em) ul a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vülvni/ e&mrdbh oclh a0' eth a0' , mrlwd umr*IPi tpmES h rpyaom Orfomrlul cpm;onif k yZmemvwl on/

omrbh 'luPa0' eth umr*IPi tpmES pyaom Esvlromrl ('lu0' em) ul a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vülvni/ omrbh 'luPa0' eth a0' , mrlwd umr*IPi tpmES pyaom Esvlromrlul cpm;onif k yZmemvwl on/ e&mrdbh 'luP a0' eth umr*IPi tpmES h rpyaom Esvlromrl ('lu0' em) ul a0' , rmaem Og?

cpm;vUivnf/ e&mrbl 'luP a0' eH a0' , mrlw umr*IPi tpmES lryaom ESvKromrluH cpm;onf [K yZmemw oN/

omrbl t'luobcl a0' eH umr*IPi tpmES lryaom vspvslzrl (Oayufa0' em) uW a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vUivnf/ omrbl t'luobcl a0' eH a0' , mrlw umr*IPi tpmES lryaom vspvslzrluH cpm;onf [K yZmemw oN/ e&mrbl t'luobcl a0' eH umr*IPi tpmES lryaom vspvslzrl (Oayufa0' em) uW a0' , rmaem Og? cpm;vUivnf/ e&mrbl t'luobcl a0' eH a0' , mrlw umr*IPi tpmES lryaom vspvslzrluH cpm;onf [K yZmemw oN/

Ew pqttylybaomentjzi K tZlwa Og a0' emol rrl cpm;rl a0' emwUrvnf/ a0' emElyó D Od [&w cpm;rlO [k ½jriivsuf ae\ / A [dg Og a0' emol tyifjzpaom olwyg\ cpm;rl a0' emwUrvnf/ a0' emElyó D Od [&w cpm;rlO [k ½jriivsuf ae\ / tZlwa [dg Og a0' emol &tg rrl cpm;rlwU &tg olwyg\ cpm;rlwUrvnf/ a0' emElyó D Od [&w cpm;rlO [k ½jriivsuf ae\ /

a0' emol cpm;rl a0' emwU / ork , "rElyó D Og? jzpaLumi fw&ES h jzprbaomu ½jriivsuf rvnf/ Od [&w ae\ / a0' emol cpm;ra0' emwU / 0 , "rElyó D Og? ysufLumi fw&ES h ysufbaomu ½jriivsuf rvnf/ Od [&w ae\ / a0' emol cpm;rl a0' emwU / ork , 0 , "rElyó D Og? jzpaLumi f; ysufLumi fw&ES h jzprt; ysufbaomu ½jriivsuf rvnf/ Od [&w ae\ /

Og ye? owkily wenfum; / twt a0' emw cpm;rl oabmrwom ½uonf [K tó ow x & [ef\ trsw&rlowbn / yplylvm a [mw a½s½xiN? om ow x bxiom trsw&rlowbn / , mOa'0 ÓPrwN, ? tqilqiltm; jzi h toÓPi wlyg; ½H tvH somwnf / , mOa'0 y#ó wrwN, ? tqilqiltm; jzi h wzef trsw&rlwlyg; ½H tvH somwnf /

aom blP trsw&vsuf ojriæaom x [efon / ted dwm p Od [&w wPñ; 'djzi h rrw; hlvnf aeonrnN / avmau? Oyg' geuEimig; yg; [aom avmuxU / uO wptwclom ½lyt; a0' em; onm; ocj& OthmPfuH e p Oyg' d w i gaumit; igDpm [k ' dlvPñwzi h pvnf; rp&rfawmh lyH

blsO? & [efw {Or pqttylybaom entjzlvnf/ a0' emol cpm;ra0' emwU / a0' emElyó D cpm;rlO [k ½jriivsuf / Od [&w aeay\ /

a0' emElyó em? a0' emwU ½rl a0' emElyó emonf /
ed dvm? lyHlyH

ea' 'oOg& 3-pwvElyó em

ux0i ye bu80 buP páwá pwvElyó D Od [&wł E" bu80 buP o&m*H Og pwvł o&m*H pwvEł
 yZmemvł Olv&m*H Og pwvł Olv&m*H pwvEł yZmemvł oa' goH Og pwvł oa' goH pwvEł yZmemvł Olva' goH Og
 pwvł Olva' goH pwvEł yZmemvł oarm [H Og pwvł oarm [H pwvEł yZmemvł Olwarm [H Og pwvł Olwarm [H
 pwvEł yZmemvł oclvł Og pwvł oclvł pwvEł yZmemvł Oclvł Og pwvł Oclvł pwvEł yZmemvł r [*vł Og
 pwvł r [*vł pwvEł yZmemvł tr [*vł Og pwvł tr [*vł pwvEł yZmemvł oOw&H Og pwvł oOw&H pwvEł
 yZmemvł tEkv&H Og pwvł tEkv&H pwvEł yZmemvł orm [vł Og pwvł orm [vł pwvEł yZmemvł torm [vł
 Og pwvł torm [vł pwvEł yZmemvł Orlvł Og pwvł Orlvł pwvEł yZmemvł tOrlvł Og pwvł tOrlvł pwvEł
 yZmemvł

Ewd tZlvł Og páwá pwvElyó D Od [&wł A [d g Og páwá pwvElyó D Od [&wł tZlvł A [d g Og páwá
 pwvElyó D Od [&wł ork , "rElyó D Og pwvł P Od [&wł O , H'rElyó D Og pwvł P Od [&wł ork , O ,
 "rElyó D Og pwvł P Od [&wł twE pwvEł Og yeó owdy pky | dvm a [mvd , mOa' O ÓPrwv , y#ó wd
 rvv , ? teb dvm p Od [&wł e p uD avmau Oyg' d wł {Orł acg bu80 buP páwá pwvElyó D
 Od [&wł

pwvElyó em ed vvm/

ea' 'oOg& 3-pwvElyó em

bu80? & [efwł buP & [efon/ páwá Bulbtpwvł/ ux00 tb, bkvł/ pwvElyó D
 Bulbtp; pwvobamrOd [k vjri fvsu/ Od [&wł ye? aeygoent [lrum;/

bu80? & [efwł E" buP p omoemawmł & [efon/ Og? p omoemawmł tm; xkwáeaom
 yk vlon/ o&m*H Og pwvł wyrurES lvuG jzpaom pwvł vnt/ o&m*H pwvEł wyrurES lvuG jzpaom
 pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN / Olv&m*H Og pwvł wyrur l uifaom pwvł vnt/ Olv&m*H pwvEł wyrur l
 uifaom pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN /

oa' goH Og pwvł pwvqtrES lvuG jzpaom pwvł vnt/ oa' goH pwvEł pwvqtrES lvuG jzpaom
 pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN / Olva' goH Og pwvł pwvqtr l uifaom pwvł vnt/ Olva' goH pwvEł pwvqtr l
 uifaom pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN /

oarm [H Og pwvł awáO orš; rES lvuG jzpaom pwvł vnt/ oarm [H pwvEł awáO orš; rES lvuG
 jzpaom pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN / Olwarm [H Og pwvł awáO orš; r l uifaom pwvł vnt/ Olwarm [H
 pwvEł awáO orš; r l uifaom pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN /

oclvł Og pwvł wEqlkvysif&ðom pwvł vnt/ oclvł pwvEł wEqlkvysif&ðom pwvł [lí /
 yZmemvł oN / Oclvł Og pwvł yM G taj; oš; aom pwvł vnt/ Oclvł pwvEł yM G taj; oš; aom pwvł [lí /
 yZmemvł oN /

r [*vł Og pwvł r [*vł p mep pwvł vnt? r [*vł pwvEł r [*vł p mep pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN /
 tr [*vł Og pwvł r [*vł r [kwáom umrpwvł vnt/ tr [*vł pwvEł r [*vł r [kwáom
 umrpwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN /

oOw&H Og pwvł olxujrwł aom atmufvef; pm; pwvł vnt/ oOw&H pwvEł atmufvef; pm;
 pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN / tEkv&H Og pwvł olxujrwł r aom txufvef; pm; pwvł vnt/ tEkv&H pwvEł
 txufvef; pm; pwvł [lí / yZmemvł oN /

orm [dwH Og pWV Oypm&orm"q tyemorm"jzi h wnlunbom pWVurVnf/ orm [dwH pWE rwnlunbom pWV [l / yZmemw oN/ torm [dwH Og pWV Oypm&orm"q tyemorm"jzi h rwnlunbom pWVurVnf/ torm [dwH pWE rwnlunbom pWV [l / yZmemw oN/

OrkwV Og pWV w' *E OduE tvltm;jzi h uavomrS vWvaom Odyo empWV: pmeppWVurVnf/ OrkwV pWE vvaom pWV [l / yZmemw oN/ tOrkwV Og pWV w' *E OduE tvltm;jzi h uavomrS rvvaom pWVurVnf/ tOrkwV pWE rvvaom pWV [l / yZmemw oN/

EwV p qlytylybaom entjzi h tZlvV Og pawa rih pWVurVnf/ pWVurVnf Oo [&wV BulbVpWV oabmr [k 1/2 jriVsube \ / A [d g Og pawa tyi tyjzpaom olwyg; \ pWVurVnf/ pWVurVnf Oo [&wV BulbV pWV oabmr [k 1/2 jriVsube \ / tZlvV A [d g Og pawa &tg rih pWVurVnf &tg olwyg; \ pWVurVnf/ pWVurVnf Oo [&wV BulbV pWV oabmr [k 1/2 jriVsube \ /

pWVurVnf BulbVpWVurVnf/ ork , " rElyo D Og? jzpalumi fw&ES h jzprbaom u 1/2 jriVsube \ / Oo [&wV ae \ / pWVurVnf BulbVpWVurVnf/ O , " rElyo D Og? ysubumi fw&ES h ysubaom u 1/2 jriVsube \ / Oo [&wV ae \ / pWVurVnf BulbVpWVurVnf/ ork , O , " rElyo D Og? jzpalumi f ysubumi f w&ES h jzprbaom u 1/2 jriVsube \ / Oo [&wV ae \ /

Og ye? owkiyH wentum;/ twV pWE BulbV pWVurVnf 1/2 on [k to owV x [ef \ trSw&rl owV yly | dvm a [mwV a 1/2 xiN / om owV x [xiom owV , mOa' O OPrwV , ? tqitqit m;jzi h to O Pi wyg; 1/2 tv g omwnt / , mOa' O y#o w r wV , ? tqitqit m;jzi h wzef trSw&rl wyg; 1/2 tv g omwnt /

aom buP x [trSw&vsube o jrihaom & [efon / teo dvm p Oo [&wV wPis' d jzi h rih w; h vnf aeon r n / avmau? Oyg' geuEm ig; yg; [haom avmuxu / uO w pWVurVnf 1/2 y; aO' em; onm; ocg& O r h P u r e p Oyg' d w i gaumi; i gDpin [kwPis' d jzi h pWVurVnf r pWVurVnf

buO? & [efwV buP & [efon / {Ort acg? p qlytylybaom entjzi h vnf/ pawa BulbVpWVurVnf/ pWVurVnf O BulbV pWV oabmr [k 1/2 jriVsube \ / Oo [&wV ae \ /

pWVurVnf em? pWVurVnf pWVurVnf emon /
ed dvm? lylyly

ed' oOg& 4-"rElyó em 1-eD&PyAÁ

uxOí ye bUáO bUÉ "arók "rElyó D Od[&wÍ É" bUáO bUÉ "arók "rElyó D Od[&wÍ yOíok eD&aPoK

uxOí ye bUáO bUÉ "arók "rElyó D Od[&wÍ yOíok eD&aPoK É" bUáO bUÉ oEÁ Og tZÍwÍ umrpEH twéar tZÍwÍ umrpáEmwlyZmemwÍ toEÁ Og tZÍwÍ umrpEHewéar tZÍwÍ umrpáEmwlyZmemwÍ , xm p tElyÉó umrpÉó Oyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p OyÉó umrpÉó y[meÍ a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p y[Éó umrpÉó tm, wó tElyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ

oEÁ Og tZÍwÍ Amyg' H twéar tZÍwÍ Amyga' gwlyZmemwÍ toEÁ Og tZÍwÍ Amyg' Hewéar tZÍwÍ Amyga' gwlyZmemwÍ , xm p tElyÉó Amyg' ó Oyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p OyÉó Amyg' ó y[meÍ a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p y[Éó Amyg' ó tm, wó tElyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ

oEÁ Og tZÍwÍ xérD H twéar tZÍwÍ xérD ÉlyZmemwÍ toEÁ Og tZÍwÍ xérD Hewéar tZÍwÍ xérD ÉlyZmemwÍ , xm p tElyÉó xérD ó Oyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p OyÉó xérD ó y[meÍ a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p y[Éó xérD ó tm, wó tElyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ

oEÁ Og tZÍwÍ O' píulupí twéar tZÍwÍ O' píulupí ÉlyZmemwÍ toEÁ Og tZÍwÍ O' píulupí Hewéar tZÍwÍ O' píulupí ÉlyZmemwÍ , xm p tElyÉó O' píulupí ó Oyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p OyÉó O' píulupí ó y[meÍ a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p y[Éó O' píulupí ó tm, wó tElyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ

oEÁ Og tZÍwÍ OpLupí twéar tZÍwÍ OpLupí wlyZmemwÍ toEÁ Og tZÍwÍ OpLupí Hewéar tZÍwÍ OpLupí wlyZmemwÍ , xm p tElyÉó, OpLupí, Oyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p OyÉó, OpLupí, y[meÍ a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ , xm p y[Éó, OpLupí, tm, wó tElyja'g a[mwÍ wOíyZmemwÍ

ÉwÍ tZÍwÍ Og "arók "rElyó D Od[&wÍ A[d'g Og "arók "rElyó D Od[&wÍ tZÍwÍ A[d'g Og "arók "rElyó D Od[&wÍ ork , "rElyó D Og "arók Od[&wÍ O, "rElyó D Og "arók Od[&wÍ ork , O, "rElyó D Og "arók Od[&wÍ twé "rElyó Og yeó owd yply|dvm a[mwÍ , mOa' O ÓPrwá, y#ó wrwá, ? teó dvm p Od[&wÍ e p uDávmau Oygd' wÍ {OrÍacg bUáO bUÉ "arók "rElyó D Od[&wÍ yOíok eD&aPoK

eD&PyAÁed wÍ

ed' oOg& 4-"rElyó em 1-eD&PyÍ f

bUáO? &[efwÍ bUÉ &[efonÍ "arók owDgaumí; toubumí r[kwáom emrí ½yÍ oabmw&m;wÍ/ uxOí tb, bUáÍ "rElyó D oabmw&m;rÍ k ½rí fvsuÍ Od[&wÍ ye? aeoenf [hUm;/ bUáO? &[efwÍ É" bUÉ pómoemawmíu &[efonÍ Og? pómoemawmíu tm;xkwÍ aeaom yk'wÍonÍ/ yOíok eD&aPoK eD&P íg;y;[lueáom/ "arók oabmw&m;wÍ/ "rElyó D oabmw&m;rÍ k ½rí fvsuÍ Od[&wÍ aeay\ /

bUáO? &[efwÍ bUÉ &[efonÍ/ yOíok eD&aPoK "arók íg;y;áom eD&Pw&m;wÍ/ uxOí tb, bUáÍ "rElyó D oabmw&m;rÍ k ½rí fvsuÍ Od[&wÍ ye? aeogoenf [hUm;/

bUáO? &[efwÍ É" bUÉ pómoemawmíu &[efonÍ Og? pómoemawmíu tm;xkwÍ aeaom yk'wÍonÍ/ tZÍwÍ utÍ wóÍfoEhéÍ/ oEÁ Og umrpEH ½áom umrqEuÍvntÍ/ Og? umrqE½vÍ íjzpÍvÍ f

vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlwa uł wófoEheü/ umrpäEm twwł umrpE' ½bnfjzpnf [k yZmemwł od\ /
 tZlwa uł wófoEheü/ toEł Og umrpEł r½bom umrpE' uł vnt/ Og? umrpE' r½bó f vnt/ ar? ig\ /
 tZlwa uł wófoEheü/ umrpäEm ewwł umrpE' r½b [k yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEó umrpEó? rlvu rjzpáo;aom umrpE' \ / Oyjá' g? , cktopf jzpay:
 vmjcionf / , xm? ta, meðom reolm& [bom tluif taLumifaLumił a [mwł jzp\ / wOð
 ta, meðom reolm& [bom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEó umrpEó? jzpay:aeaom umrpE' uł y [meł w' *E OduPé y [mejzi h
 y, jcionf / , xm? a, meðom reolm& [bom tluif taLumifaLumił a [mwł jzp\ / wOð
 a, meðom reolm& [bom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [Eó umrpEó? w' *E OduPé y [mejzi h y, ftylybaom umrpE' \ / tm, wł
 tElyja' g? aemif tçgü wzef pippf rjzpay:El jcionf / , xm? t&d mr* f [bom tluif taLumifaLumił
 a [mwł jzp\ / wOð t&d mr* f [bom xttalumi f uł vnt? yZmemwł od\ /

tZlwa uł wófoEheü/ oEł Og Asmyg' ł ½bom Asmyg' uł vnt? Og? Asmyg' ½bó f jzpvó f vnt/ ar?
 ig\ / tZlwa uł wófoEheü/ Asmyga' g twwł Asmyg' ½bnf-jzpnf [k yZmemwł od\ / tZlwa
 uł wófoEheü/ toEł Og Asmyg' ł r½bom Asmyg' uł vnt/ Og? Asmyg' r½bó f vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlwa
 uł wófoEheü/ Asmyga' g ewwł Asmyg' r½b [k yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEó? rlvu rjzpáo;aom Asmyg' \ / Oyjá' g? , ck topf jzpay:vmjcionf /
 , xm? ta, meðom reolm& [bom tluif taLumifaLumił a [mwł jzp\ / wOð ta, meðom
 reolm& [bom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEó Asmyg' ó? jzpay:aeaom Asmyg' uł y [meł w' *E OduPé y [meł m: jzi h
 y, jcionf / , xm? a, meðom reolm& [bom tluif taLumifaLumił a [mwł jzp\ / wOð a, meðom
 reolm& [bom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [Eó Asmyg' ó? w' *E OduPé y [meł m: jzi h y, ftylybaom Asmyg' \ / tm, wł
 tElyja' g? aemif tçgü wzef pippf rjzpay:El jcionf / , xm? t&d mr* f [bom tluif taLumifaLumił
 a [mwł jzp\ / wOð t&d mr* f [bom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwł od\ /

tZlwa uł wófoEheü/ oEł Og xerd ł ½bom xerd uł vnt/ Og? xerd ½bó f jzpvó f vnt/ ar?
 ig\ / tZlwa uł wófoEheü/ xerd ł twwł xerd ½bnf-jzpnf [k yZmemwł od\ / tZlwa
 uł wófoEheü/ toEł Og xerd ł r½bom xerd uł vnt/ Og? xerd r½bó f vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlwa
 uł wófoEheü/ xerd hewwł xerd r½b [k yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEó xerd ó? rlvu rjzpáo;aom xerd \ / Oyjá' g? , cktopf jzpi
 ay:vmjcionf / , xm? ta, meðom reolm& [bom tluif taLumifaLumił a [mwł jzp\ / wOð
 ta, meðom reolm& [bom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEó xerd ó? jzpay:aeaom xerd uł y [meł w' *E OduPé y [meł m: jzi h
 y, jcionf / , xm? a, meðom reolm& [bom tluif taLumifaLumił a [mwł jzp\ / wOð a, meðom
 reolm& [bom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwł od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [Eó xerd ó? w' *E OduPé y [meł m: jzi h y, ftylybaom xerd \ / tm, wł
 tElyja' g? aemif tçgü wzef pippf rjzpay:El jcionf / , xm? t&d mr* f [bom tluif taLumifaLumił
 a [mwł jzpi \ / wOð t&d mr* f [bom xttalumi f uł vnt/ yZmemwł od\ /

tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ oEh Og O'piulupl ½aom O'piulupulvnt/ Og? O'piulupl ½vdi f- jzplvdi vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ O'piulupl twlwl O'piulupl ½bnf-jzplonf [k yZmemwl od\ / tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ toEh Og O'piulupl r½aom O'piulupulvnt/ Og? O'piulupl r½vdi f-jzplvdi vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl ul lwf: oEheú/ O'piulupl ewlwl O'piulupl r½ [k yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEó O'piulupió ? rlvu rjzplao:aom O'piulupl\ / Oytja' g? , cktopjzpl ay:vmjcionf / , xm? ta, meðom reolum& [aom tluif tallumifallumif a [mwl jzpl\ / wOð ta, meðom reolum& [aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEó O'piulupió ? jzplay:aeaom O'piulupul y [mefl w' *E OduPe y [mefl tm:jzih y, jcionf / , xm? a, meðom reolum& [aom tluiftallumifallumif a [mwl jzpl\ / wOð a, meðom reolum& [aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [Eó O'piulupió ? w' *E OduPe y [mefl tm:jzih y, ftylyðaom O'piulupl\ / tm, wl tElyja' g? aemifcgü wzel pippl rjzplay:El jcionf / , xm? t&d mr* [aom tluiftallumif allumif a [mwl jzpl\ / wOð t&d mr* [aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ oEh Og Oplupl ½aom Oplupulvnt/ Og? Oplupl in½vdi f-jzplvdi vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ Oplupl twlwl Oplupl ½bnf-jzplonf [k yZmemwl od\ /

tZlWl ul lwf:foEheú/ toEh Og Oplupl r½aom Oplupulvnt/ Og? Oplupl r½vdi vnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl ul lwf: oEheú/ Oplupl ewlwl Oplupl r½ [k yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ tElyEñ, Oplupl, ? rlvu rjzplao:aom Oplupl\ / Oytja' g? , cktopjzplay:vm jcionf / , xm? ta, meðom reolum& [aom tluif tallumifallumif a [mwl jzpl\ / wOð ta, meðom reolum& [aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ OylEñ, Oplupl, ? jzplay:aeaom Oplupul y [mefl w' *E OduPe y [mefl tm:jzih y, jcionf / , xm? a, meðom reolum& [aom tluiftallumifallumif a [mwl jzpl\ / wOð a, meðom reolum& [aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

p? xlyi vnt/ y [ðm, Oplupl, ? w' *E OduPe y [mefl tm:jzih y, ftylyðaom Oplupl\ / tm, wl tElyja' g? aemifcgü wzel pippl rjzplay:El jcionf / , xm? t&d mr* [aom tluiftallumif allumif a [mwl jzpl\ / wOð t&d mr* [aom xttallumifutvnt/ yZmemwl od\ /

Ewl pqttylyðaomentjzi k tZlWl Og "ar@l rñ\ eD&P w&m;wlrvnt/ "rñElyó D O [&wl oabmw&m;r [k ½jri fvsue\ / A [d'g Og "ar@l tjyijzplaoom olvyg:\ eD&P w&m;wlrvnt/ "rñElyó D O [&wl oabmw&m;r [k ½jri fvsue\ / tZlWl A [d'g Og "ar@l &kg rñ\ eD&P w&m;wl &kg olvyg:\ eD&P w&m;wlrvnt/ "rñElyó D O [&wl oabmw&m;r [k ½jri fvsuf ae\ /

"ar@l eD&P w&m;wl / ork , "rñElyó D Og? jzplallumi fw&m;ES h jzphbabmul ½jri fvsur vnt/ O [&wl ae\ / "ar@l eD&P w&m;wl / O, "rñElyó D Og? ysufallumi fw&m;ES h ysufbabmul ½jri fvsuf rvnt/ O [&wl ae\ / "ar@l eD&P w&m;wl / ork , O, "rñElyó D Og? jzplallumi fç ysufallumi fw&m;ES h jzphç ysufbabmul ½jri fvsur vnt/ O [&wl ae\ /

Og ye? owkiyfl wentum:/ "rñ? owDgaumif toubumif r [kwðaom oabmw&m;r [wlonbmvdi / twlwl ½luonf [li / tó owl x [ef\ trsv&rl owbnf / yplydwm a [mwl a½s½xiN / om owl x [bkiðaom owbnf / , mOa' O ÓPrwñ, ? tqiqi htm:jzih toÓPfl wlyg; ½ttvll ðomwnf? , mOa' O y#ó wlvwñ, ? tqiqi htm:jzih wzelt rsv&rl wlyg; ½ttvll ðomwnf /

aom buP xbttrsw&vsui ojrbaeom & [efon/ teo awm p? wPn' d'jizih rrtwG trl
vnt/ Od [&w aeoni rnN/ avmau? Oyg' geuEm ig;yg:wnt [bom avmuxLi/ uOo wptwcaomlyt/
aO'emc onm; ocj&c OthmPtuV e p Oyg' d wI igauim; igOpn [k ' d d wPbnwIzih p/vnt r p&rt
awmly/ buo? & [efwW buP & [efon/ yOioK eD&aPok "arok ig;yg;uleaom eD&P rntuleaom
w&m;wLi/ {Ort acg? p qhtycaom enfjizivnt/ "rElyo owdgaumif touaumif r [wbaom
oabmw&m;rO [k 1/2rifsu/ Od [&w ae\ /

eD&PyA eD&PwLi 1/2yt yI fon/
ed wI Nyly

4- "rElyo em 2-cEyaA

ye py&H buo buP "arok "rElyo D Od [&w yOioK Oyg' geuEioK uxOo ye buo buP
"arok "rElyo D Od [&w yOioK Oyg' geuEioK E" buo buP Ewd 1/2y Ewd 1/2yo ork a, m? Ewd
1/2yo tw*arm/ Ewd aO'em? Ewd aO'em, ork a, m? Ewd aO'em, tw*arm/ Ewd onm? Ewd
onm, ork a, m? Ewd onm, tw*arm/ Ewd ocj&m? Ewd ocj&meh ork a, m? Ewd ocj&meh
tw*arm/ Ewd OthmP Ewd OthmPo ork a, m? Ewd OthmPo tw*armwI Ewd tZlwOg "arok
"rElyo D Od [&w A [dg Og "arok "rElyo D Od [&w tZlwA [dg Og "arok "rElyo D Od [&w
ork , "rElyo D Og "arok Od [&w O, "rElyo D Og "arok Od [&w ork , O, "rElyo D Og "arok
Od [&w tw*armwI Oyg yeo owdyptly dwm a [mwI , mOa' O OPrwn, y#o wrwn, ? teo awm
p Od [&w e p uOo avmau Oyg' d wI {Ort acg buo buP "arok "rElyo D Od [&w yOioK
Oyg' geuEioK

cEyaAed wI

4- "rElyo em 2-cEymI t

buo? & [efwW ye p? wzelvnt/ ty&H wyg;aom 1/2lum;/ & [efon/ yOioK ig;yg;uleaom/
Oyg' geuEioK Oyg' geuEmrntuleaom/ "arok w&m;wLi/ "rElyo owdgaumif touaumif
r [wbaom oabmw&m;rO [k 1/2rifsu/ ae\ /

buo? & [efwW buP & [efon/ yOioK Oyg' geuEioK "arok ig;yg;uleaom Oyg' geuEm
w&m;wLi/ uxOo tb, bWdI/ "rElyo owdgaumif touaumif r [wbaom oabmw&m;rO [k
1/2rifsu/ Od [&w ye? aeygoent [lrum;/

buo? & [efwW E" buP pomoemawmI & [efon/ Og? pomoemawmI tm;xlwbaom
ytvlon/ (Ewd pol yZmemwI odN/) Ewd pontum;/ 1/2y 1/2yaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ 1/2yo?
1/2yN/ ork a, m? jzpalumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabmaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ 1/2yo? 1/2yN/
tw*arm? ckyalumi w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabmaywnt/ /Ewd pontum;/ aO'em? aO'em
aywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ aO'em, ? aO'em\ ork a, m? jzpalumif w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabm
aywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ aO'em, ? aO'em\ tw*arm? ckyalumi w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabm
aywnt/ /Ewd pontum;/ onm? onmaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ onm, ? onm\ ork a, m?
jzpalumi w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabmaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ onm, ? onm\ tw*arm?
ckyalumi w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabmaywnt/ /Ewd pontum;/ ocj&m? ocj&wI aywnt/
Ewd pontum;/ ocj&meh ocj&wI\ ork a, m? jzpalumi w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabm aywnt/
Ewd pontum;/ ocj&meh ocj&wI\ tw*arm? ckyalumi w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabmaywnt/
/Ewd pontum;/ OthmP OthmPaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ OthmPo? OthmPN/ ork a, m?
jzpalumi w&m;aywnt/ Og? jzpcifoabmaywnt/ Ewd pontum;/ OthmPo? OthmPN/ tw*arm?
ckyalumi w&m;aywnt/ Og? ckyjci foabmaywnt/ Ewd pol (yZmemwI odN/)

Ewd p q t t y l y a o m e n t j z i k t Z l w l O g " a r e k n r n O y g ' g e u E m w & m ; w l u r l v n f / " r e E y o D o w D g a u m i t t o u b u m i f r [k w a o m o a b m w & m ; r O [k 1 / 2 r i f s u i / O d [& w l a e \ / (e D & P y l t E S h e n t r f q h v / e D & P w & m ; w l u - [k 1 / 2 m w l f O y g ' g e u E m w & m ; w l u [k j y i q w l t O m x t a w m k o n i /

cEyAA cEm- t p k w l u l 1 / 2 y l t y l f o n i /
e d w l l y b l y l

4- " r e E y o e m 3 - t m , w e y A A

yle py&H blu&O bluP "ar&ok "reEky&ó D O d [&w d q o k t Z l w l u A m [a & o k t m , w a e o k u x O i y e b l u & O b l u P " a r e k " r e E k y o D O d [& w d q o k t Z l w l u A m [a & o k t m , w a e o k E " b l u & O b l u P p u i O y Z m e m w l 1 / 2 a y p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p t E k y E o o h , m Z e o O y l j a ' g a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p O y l E o o h , m Z e o y [m e t a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p y [e o o h , m Z e o t m , w o t E k y j a ' g a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l

a o m w O o y Z m e m w l o a ' p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' k , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p t E k y E o o h , m Z e o O y l j a ' g a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p O y l E o o h , m Z e o y [m e t a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p y [e o o h , m Z e o t m , w o t E k y j a ' g a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l

C m e O o y Z m e m w l * a E ' p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p / a y / w O o y Z m e m w l

Z O S o y Z m e m w l & a o p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p / a y / t E k y j a ' g a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l

u m , O o y Z m e m w l a z m | a A p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p / a y / w O o y Z m e m w l

r e O o y Z m e m w l " a r e p y Z m e m w l , O o w ' l b , H y # p o O y l Z l v d o h , m Z e l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p t E k y E o o h , m Z e o O y l j a ' g a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p O y l E o o h , m Z e o y [m e t a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l , x m p y [e o o h , m Z e o t m , w o t E k y j a ' g a [m w l w O o y Z m e m w l

Ewd t Z l w l O g " a r e k " r e E k y o D O d [& w l A [d i g O g " a r e k " r e E k y o D O d [& w l t Z l w l A [d i g O g " a r e k " r e E k y o D O d [& w l o r k , " r e E k y o D O g " a r e k O d [& w l O , " r e E k y o D O g " a r e k O d [& w l o r k , O , " r e E k y o D O g " a r e k O d [& w l t w t " r e E k y o D O g y e o o w d y p l y | d v m a [m w l , m O a ' O O P r w i n , y # t o w r w i n , ? t e b a w m p O d [& w l e p u O d a v m a u O y g ' d w l { O r t a c g b l u & O b l u P " a r e k " r e E k y o D O d [& w d q o k t Z l w l u A m [a & o k t m , w a e o k

t m , w e y A A e d w l

4-"rElyó em 3- tm, weylf

bU@O? & [efwW y e p? wzeVnf/ ty&M wyg:aom ½yMum;/ bU@P & [efon/ qok ajcmufyg;
 ue@aom/ tZlWUAm [d&ok twlfoEhef tyoEhefú jzplue@aom/ tm, waeok tm, werniue@aom/
 "ar@R w&m;wU/ "rElyó @ owDgaumi& tou@aumi r [kw@aom oabmw&m;rO [k ½jriVsu/ O@ [&w@
 ae\ /

bU@O? & [efwW bU@P & [efon/ qok tZlWUAm [d&ok tm, waeok "ar@R ajcmufyg;
 ue@aom twlfo; tytm, wew&m;wU/ uxO@ tb, bU@V "rElyó @ owDgaumi& tou@aumi
 r [kw@aom oabmw&m;rO [k ½jriVsu/ O@ [&w@ye? aeygoent [Hum;/

bU@O? & [efwW E" bU@P pomoemawmú & [efon/ Og? pomoemawmú tm;xkw@aom
 yk'Wion/ pu@ pu@yom' [k ac:aom rsubEftqif xEpyg;u@ y#p@ p@ / , O@ o@, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom
 o@, mZObnVnf/ OyZV@ jzpay: \ / wO@ xjzpay:aom o@, mZOuVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ /

p? xlyivnf/ tElyEó o@, mZeó? rjzpa@aom o@, mZON/ Oyja'g? jzpay:jcifon/
 , xm? ta, me@aom reoLum& [bom tMuiftaLumifalLumif a [mw@ jzpN / wO@ ta, me@aom reoLum&
 [bom xttalLumifutVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ /

p? xlyivnf/ OyEó o@, mZeó? jzpay:aeaom o@, mZOuW y [me@ w' *E Odu@e y [mejzi
 y, jcifon/ , xm? a, me@aom reoLum& [bom tMuiftaLumifalLumif a [mw@ jzpN / wO@ a, me@aom
 reoLum& [bom xttalLumifutVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ /

p? xlyivnf/ y [Eó o@, mZeó? w' *E Odu@e y [mejzi y, ftyly@aom o@, mZON/
 tm, w@ tElyja'g? aemifcgü wzeV pipf rjzpay:Eljcion/ , xm? t&d mr*f [bom tMuiftaLumif
 alLumif a [mw@ jzpN / wO@ t&d mr*f [bom xttalLumifutVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ /

aomwO@ aomwyom' [k ac:aom em;½yutVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ / oa' p? tolywutVnf/
 yZmemw@ o@ / w' lb, H y#p@ em;ESftoH xEpyg;u@ p@ / , O@ o@, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom o@, mZO
 onVnf/ OyZV@ jzpay: \ / wO@ xjzpay:aom o@, mZOuVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ / (, xm p-ponü
 wly@ a½seniyifq@v) /

CmeO@ Cmeyom' [k ac:aom Eftacgif ½yutVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ / *aE" p? telywutVnf/
 yZmemw@ o@ / w' lb, H y#p@ EftacgifESftell xEpyg;u@ p@ / , O@ o@, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom
 o@, mZObnVnf/ OyZV@ jzpay: \ / wO@ xjzpay:aom o@, mZOuVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ / (, xm p-
 ponü wly@ /

ZO@O@ ZO@yom' [k ac:aom v@½yutVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ / &ao p? t&om½yf wutVnf/
 yZmemw@ o@ / w' lb, H y#p@ v@ESft&om xEpyg;u@ p@ / , O@ o@, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom
 o@, mZObnVnf/ OyZV@ jzpay: \ / wO@ xjzpay:aom o@, mZOuVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ / (, xm p-
 ponü wly@ /

um, O@ u, yom' [k ac:aom u@ ½yutVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ / azm|aA@p? tawlywutVnf/
 yZmemw@ o@ / w' lb, H y#p@ u@ ESftaw@ xEpyg;u@ p@ / , O@ o@, mZel tMuf q, fyg:aom
 o@, mZObnVnf/ OyZV@ jzpay: \ / wO@ xjzpay:aom o@, mZOuVnf/ yZmemw@ o@ / (, xm p-
 ponü a½sentw@fyi) /

re00 rem, we [k ac:aom p1wulvnt/ yZmemw0 oN/ "ar@p? "r# , we [k ac:aom oabm tm1/2wulvnt/ yZmemw0 oN/ w' lb, Hy#p0 p1vES koabm tm1/2 xEpyg; ul p# / , O0 o0, mZel tLui q, yg:aom o0, mZObnfvnt/ OyZw0 jzpay:\ / w00 xjzpay:aom o0, mZOfu/vnt/ yZmemw0 oN/

p? xlyivnt/ tElyEó o0, mZeo? rjzpa0:aom o0, mZON/ Oyja'g? jzpcifon/ , xm? ta, me0om reo0m& [bom tLui tallumifaLumi# a [mw0 jzp\ / w00 ta, me0om reo0m& [bom xttallumifuvnt/ yZmemw0 oN/

p? xlyivnt/ OyEó o0, mZeo? jzpay:aeaom o0, mZOfu# y [me0 w' *E Odu# y [mejzi h y, jcifon/ , xm? a, me0om reo0m& [bom tLuiftallumifaLumi# a [mw0 jzp\ / w00 a, me0om reo0m& [bom xttallumifuvnt/ yZmemw0 oN/

p? xlyivnt/ y [Eó o0, mZeo? w' *E Odu# y [meftm;jzi h y, ityly0aom o0, mZON/ tm, w0 tElyja'g? aemifcgu wzef pipf rjzpay:El jcifon/ , xm? t&d mr*# [bom tLuiftallumifaLumi# a [mw0 jzp\ / w00 t&d mr*# [bom xttallumifuvnt/ yZmemw0 oN/

Ew0 p0qlyly0aomenfjzi# tZi#w0 Og "ar0k r0N tm, wew&m;wLrvnt/ "r#Elyó 0 ow0gaumi# tou0umifr [kw0om oabmw&m;r0 [k1/2jri/vsu# O0 &w0 ae\ /

(eD&Py#fES h teufjely#enfwy# eD&Pw&m;wLi- [k1/2mw0 f tm, we w&m;wLi- [kji lí q#h r0m xlawm0n)/

tm, weyA# tm, weu#lyly#fon/ ed w0 lyly#

4- "r#Elyó em 4-aAmZi#yAA

ye py&H blu00 bluP "ar0k "r#Elyó 0 O0 &w0 owiok aAmZi#*0k ux0i ye blu00 bluP "ar0k "r#Elyó 0 O0 &w0 owiok aAmZi#*0k E" blu00 bluP oE# Og tZi#w0 ow0bar#Zi#0 tw0 ar tZi#w0 ow0bar#Zi#*0gd yZmemw0 toE# Og tZi#w0 ow0bar#Zi#0 ew0 ar tZi#w0 ow0bar#Zi#*0gd yZmemw0

, xm p tElyEó ow0bar#Zi#0 Oyja'g a [mw0 w0i yZmemw0 , xm p OyEó ow0bar#Zi#0 bm0em, yg&y&D a [mw0 w0i yZmemw0

oE# Og tZi#w0 "r#Op, oar#Zi#0 tw0 ar tZi#w0 "r#Op, oar#Zi#*0gd yZmemw0 toE# Og tZi#w0 "r#Op, oar#Zi#0 ew0 ar tZi#w0 "r#Op, oar#Zi#*0gd yZmemw0 , xm p tElyEó "r#Op, oar#Zi#0 Oyja'g a [mw0 w0i yZmemw0 , xm p OyEó "r#Op, oar#Zi#0 bm0em, yg&y&D a [mw0 w0i yZmemw0

oE# Og tZi#w0 O0d oar#Zi#0 tw0 ar tZi#w0 O0d oar#Zi#*0gd yZmemw0 toE# Og tZi#w0 O0d oar#Zi#0 ew0 ar tZi#w0 O0d oar#Zi#*0gd yZmemw0 , xm p tElyEó O0d oar#Zi#0 Oyja'g a [mw0 w0i yZmemw0 , xm p OyEó O0d oar#Zi#0 bm0em, yg&y&D a [mw0 w0i yZmemw0

oE# Og tZi#w0 ylw0bar#Zi#0 tw0 ar tZi#w0 ylw0bar#Zi#*0gd yZmemw0 toE# Og tZi#w0 ylw0bar#Zi#0 ew0 ar tZi#w0 ylw0bar#Zi#*0gd yZmemw0 , xm p tElyEó ylw0bar#Zi#0 Oyja'g a [mw0 w0i yZmemw0 , xm p OyEó ylw0bar#Zi#0 bm0em, yg&y&D a [mw0 w0i yZmemw0

oEh Og tZiWd yó 'barhZi*o tw+ar tZiWd yó 'barhZi*gwdyZmemwd toEh Og tZiWd yó 'barhZi*ew+ar tZiWd yó 'barhZi*gwdyZmemwd , xm p tElyEó yó 'barhZi*ó Oyja'g a [mwd wOöyZmemwd , xm p OyEó yó 'barhZi*ó bmOem, yg&y&D a [mwd wOöyZmemwd

oEh Og tZiWd orm"barhZi*o tw+ar tZiWd orm"barhZi*gwdyZmemwd toEh Og tZiWd orm"barhZi*ew+ar tZiWd orm"barhZi*gwdyZmemwd , xm p tElyEó orm"barhZi*ó Oyja'g a [mwd wOöyZmemwd , xm p OyEó orm"barhZi*ó bmOem, yg&y&D a [mwd wOöyZmemwd

oEh Og tZiWd OayuoarhZi*o tw+ar tZiWd OayuoarhZi*gwdyZmemwd toEh Og tZiWd OayuoarhZi*ew+ar tZiWd OayuoarhZi*gwdyZmemwd , xm p tElyEó OayuoarhZi*ó Oyja'g a [mwd wOöyZmemwd , xm p OyEó OayuoarhZi*ó bmOem, yg&y&D a [mwd wOöyZmemwd

Ewd tZiWd Og "arOk "rElyó D Od [&wd A [dg Og "arOk "rElyó D Od [&wd tZiWd A [dg Og "arOk "rElyó D Od [&wd ork , "rElyó D Og "arOk Od [&wd O, "rElyó D Og "arOk Od [&wd ork , O, "rElyó D Og "arOk Od [&wd tw+ "rElyó D Og yeó owd ypy|dvm a [mwd , mOa' O ÓPrwm, y#ó wrwm, ? teb dvm p Od [&wd e p uDd avmau Oyg' d wd {Ort acg bLúó bLúE "arOk "rElyó D Od [&wd owiok aAmZi*ok

aAmZi*fyAhed wW

4-"rElyó em 4-aAmZi*fyi f

bLúó? & [efwW ye p? wzeVnf/ ty&H wyg:aom ½yLum;/ bLúE & [efonV owiok depyg; uleáom/ aAmZi*ok (opm 4-yg; uD oáLumi f jzpf) aAmZi*fyi f rniuleáom/ "arOk "rElyó D owDgaumi f; touáumif r [kwáom oabmw&m;rQ [k ½jri f vsuV Od [&wd ae\ /

bLúó? & [efwW bLúE & [efonV owiok aAmZi*ok "arOk depyg; uleáom aAmZi*kw&m;wLú/ uxOó tb, bLúE "rElyó D owDgaumi f; touáumif r [kwáom oabmw&m;rQ [k ½jri f vsuV Od [&wd ye? aeygoenf [rLum;/

bLúó? & [efwW E" bLúE pomoemawmü & [efonV Og? pomoemawmü tm;xkwáeom yk'wlonV tZiWd uD wDfoEhéü/ oEh Og owbarhZi*o ½áom owbarhZi*üVnf/ Og? owd oarhZi*fyi f ½Vü f -jzpfVü f vnf/ ar? ig\ / tZiWd uD wDfoEhéü/ owbarhZi*gy tw+wd owbarhZi*fyi f ½bnf-jzpfVnf [k yZmemwd od\ / tZiWd uD wDfoEhéü/ toEh Og owbarhZi*o r½áom owd oarhZi*üVnf/ Og? owbarhZi*fyi f r½Vü f -jzpfVü f vnf/ ar? ig\ / tZiWd uD wDfoEhéü/ owd oarhZi*gy ew+wd owbarhZi*fyi f r½ü [k yZmemwd od\ /

p? xlyiVnf/ tElyEó owbarhZi*ó? rjzpaó:aom owbarhZi*N / Oyja'g? jzpfjifonV , xm? a, meáom reodum& [áom tLúif tallumifalumi f a [mwd jzpf\ / wOó a, meáom reodum& [áom xttallumif;üVnf/ yZmemwd od\ /

p? xlyiVnf/ OyEó owbarhZi*ó? jzpay:aeáom owbarhZi*N / Og? owbarhZi*üVnf bmOem, yg&y&D yg;aprN xuDefusi f jynpjcifonV Og? yg;aprN vHojynpjcifonV , xm? t& [wá r*f [áom tLúif tallumifalumi f a [mwd jzpf\ / wOó t& [wá r*f [áom xttallumif;üVnf/ yZmemwd od\ /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og "rĉp, oarĥZl'ā ½āom "rĉp, oarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? "rĉp, oarĥZlil ½āoif-jzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ "rĉp, oarĥZla*ġ twāvd "rĉp, oarĥZlil ½āonf-jzplonif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ /

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og "rĉp, oarĥZl'ā r½āom "rĉp, oarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? "rĉp, oarĥZlil r½āoif-rjzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ "rĉp, oarĥZla*ġ ewāvd "rĉp, oarĥZlil r½āoif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ /

(, xm p-paom 2-yđ lwli owbarĥZlil tyđfsm;ES lwlyđ owbarĥZlil ft&mwli "rĉp, oarĥZlil [kjiif qđf(om xlawmōn)/

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og O&d oarĥZl'ā ½āom O&d oarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? O&d oarĥZlil ½āoif-jzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ O&d oarĥZla*ġ twāvd O&d oarĥZlil ½āonf-jzplonif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og O&d oarĥZl'ā r½āom O&d oarĥZlil ulvnt/ Og? O&d oarĥZlil r½āoif-rjzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ O&d oarĥZla*ġ ewāvd O&d oarĥZlil r½āoif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / (, xm p-paom 2-yđ lwli owbarĥZlil tcPf;ES lwlyđ)/

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og ylvbarĥZl'ā ½āom ylvbarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? ylvbarĥZlil ½āoif-jzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ ylvbarĥZla*ġ twāvd ylvbarĥZlil ½āonf-jzplonif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og ylvbarĥZl'ā r½āom ylvbarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? ylvbarĥZlil r½āoif-rjzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ ylvbarĥZla*ġ ewāvd ylvbarĥZlil r½āoif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / (, xm p-paom 2- yđ lwli teufđ owbarĥZlil tcPf;ES lenf, wlyđ)/

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og yó 'ābarĥZl'ā ½āom yó 'ābarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? yó 'ā oarĥZlil ½āoif-jzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ yó 'ābarĥZla*ġ twāvd yó 'ā oarĥZlil ½āonf-jzplonif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og yó 'ābarĥZl'ā r½āom yó 'ābarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? yó 'ābarĥZlil r½āoif-rjzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ yó 'ābarĥZla*ġ ewāvd yó 'ābarĥZlil r½āoif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / (, xm p-paom 2- yđ lwli teufđ owbarĥZlil tcPf;ES lenf, wlyđ)/

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og orm"ābarĥZl'ā ½āom orm"ābarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? orm"ā oarĥZlil ½āoif-jzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ orm"ābarĥZla*ġ twāvd orm"ā oarĥZlil ½āonf-jzplonif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og orm"ābarĥZl'ā r½āom orm"ābarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? orm"ābarĥZlil r½āoif-rjzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ orm"ābarĥZla*ġ ewāvd orm"ābarĥZlil r½āoif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / (, xm -paom 2-yđ lwli teufđ owbarĥZlil tcPf;ES lenf, wlyđ)/

tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ oEĀ Og OayumōarĥZl'ā ½āom OayumōarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? Oayumō oarĥZlil ½āoif-jzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ OayumōarĥZla*ġ twāvd Oayumō oarĥZlil ½āonf-jzplonif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ toEĀ Og OayumōarĥZl'ā r½āom OayumōarĥZlilulvnt/ Og? OayumōarĥZlil r½āoif-rjzplvđilvnt/ ar? ig\ / tZlWl uđ lwfoEheú/ OayumōarĥZla*ġ ewāvd OayumōarĥZlil r½āoif [k yZmemvđ ođ\ /

p? xlyilvnt/ tElyEó OayumōarĥZl'ā? rjzplā;āom OayumōarĥZlil / Oyjā'g? jzplcifonif / , xm? ā, meāom reolūm& [āom tūlif talūmifalūmif [mwđ jzpl\ / wō ā, meāom reolūm& [āom xttalūmifulvnt/ yZmemvđ ođ\ /

p? xlyilvnt/ OyjEó OayumōarĥZl'ā? jzplā;āeāom OayumōarĥZlil / Og? Oayumō oarĥZlilulvnt bmoem, yg&đ/đ yđ;apr\ xūDef;usif jynpĉcifonif / Og? yđ;apr\ vĥOjynpĉcifonif /

, xm? t&[wir*fi [bom tMuitaLumifaLumiK a [mwð jzp\ / wOð t&[wir*fi [bom xttalLumif
u\k\ntf / yZmemwð oð\ /

Ewð p qttym\baomentjiziK tZiLwð Og "arðk rrið aAmZiif w&m;wLurVntf / "rElyó ð
owðgaumiK touðumifr [kwðom oabmw&m;rð [k ½jri fvsu\ / Oð [&wð ae\ /

(eD&Pyli fEsh teufjeyli enifwly\ eD&Pw&m;wLü - [k ½&mwð f aAmZiif w&m;wLü - [k jyi fi q\z\k
om x\awm\on\) /

aAmZiif yAð aAmZiif u\½\y\kt yð fonf
ed\wð Nyð\yð

Oa' oOg&

4 - "rElyó em 5 - opyAð

ye py&H bluðO bluP "arðk "rElyó ð Oð [&wð pwlok t&d oapiok "rElyó ð Oð [&wð pwlok
t&d oapiok uxOiy ye bluðO bluP "arðk "rElyó ð Oð [&wð pwlok t&d oapiok E " bluðO bluP
E' H' luðEð, xmbwðHyZmemwð t, H' luðorka, mwð, xmbwðHyZmemwð t, H' luð&ma"mwð, xmbwð
yZmemwð t, H' luð&ma"mwð, xmbwðHyZmemwð t, H' luð&ma*grèDy#y' gwd, xmbwðHyZmemwð

4 - "rElyó em 5 - opnyð f t uðf

bluðO? &[efw\ ye p? wzeVntf / ty&H wyg:aom ½\y\um: / bluP &[efon\ / pwlok
av;yg;uleðom / t&d oapiok t&d opin rriuleðom / "arðk w&m;wLü / "rElyó ð owðgaumiK
touðumifr [kwðom oabmw&m;rð [k ½jri fvsu\ / Oð [&wð ae\ /

bluðO? &[efw\ bluP &[efon\ / pwlok t&d oapiok "arðk av;yg;uleðom t&d opin
w&m;wLü / uxOð tb, b\w\iV "rElyó ð oabmw&m;rð [k ½jri fvsu\ / Oð [&wð ye? aeygoent
[Hlum: /

bluðO? &[efw\ E " bluP pomoemawmü &[efon\ / Og? pomoemawmü tm;xkwæaom
yK\w\on\ / E' H jzpt; ysubaom p w&m;on\ / 'luðEð qif&yifwnt [lí / , xmbwð [kwðsonftwð f /
yZmemwð oð\ / t, H wyruf om, maom pWPðion\ / 'luðorka, mwð qif&N jzpay:alLumifyi wnt
[lí / , xmbwð [kwðsonftwð f / yZmemwð oð\ / t, H jzpysh uifaom peAñefw&m;on\ /
'luð&ma"mwð qif&N ckyli ðf&myif wnt [lí / , xmbwð [kwðsonftwð f? yZmemwð oð\ / t, H
tx\ojriðom pr*fw&m; taygifon\ / 'luð&ma"*grèD y#y' gwd qif& ckyli ðf&mol q\ub&muð
oñ:aom tusi yifwnt [lí / , xmbwð [kwðsonftwð f / yZmemwð oð\ /

opða' o Nyð\ /

ed' oOg&

1-'lu@pc@

uwr0i blú@ 'luft&d opú Zmwlyd 'luú? Z&myd 'luú? r&Plyd 'luú? aomuy&á' 0 'luú' greó k yg, momyd 'luú? tyá, [d orá, ma*g'yd 'luú? yá, [d Olyá, ma*g'yd 'luú? , rúle vbwú wrú 'luú? otáwúe yOlyg' geuEm 'luú?

uwrn p blú@ Zmwú , m awollawoll owineú wrú wrú owieduma, Zmwú oOúwú úbuEú tbeúwú cEmehygwú bmaOg tm, wemely#úvmabm? t, HOpúwú blú@ Zmwú

uwrn p blú@ Z&? , m awollawoll owineú wrú wrú owieduma, Z& Z&Pwm c@púlygvú úvúwúwú tm, læm ol med E'Ed mehy&lygaum? t, HOpúwú blú@ Z&?

uwr0i blú@ r&Pú , m awollawoll owineú wrú wrú owiedum, m plúwú pOewm aba' g tE&"mehrpú r&Pú umvúú m cEmehaba' g uaV0&ó edúyúg ZúwúEú ó lyapá' g? E' HOpúwú blú@ r&Pú

uwrn p blú@ aomaum? a, m acg blú@ tnw&nwa&e? Asoae orEm*wó tnw&nwa&e 'lu@are zúó aomaum aompem aompúwú taEhaomaum taEhy&áomaum? t, HOpúwú blú@ aomaum/

uwrn p blú@ y&á' aOg? a, m acg blú@ tnw&nwa&e? Asoae orEm*wó tnw&nwa&e 'lu@are zúó tma' aOg y&á' aOg tma' Oem y&á' Oem tma' Oúwú y&á' Oúwú t, HOpúwú blú@ y&á' aOg/

uwr0i blú@ 'luú , H acg blú@ um, úh 'luúum, úh tomwú um, oró Zú 'luú? tomwú a0' , úwú E' HOpúwú blú@ 'luú

uwr0i blú@ a' greó ú , H acg blú@ apwúúh 'luú? apwúúh tomwú raemoró Zú 'luú? tomwúúa0' , úwú E' HOpúwú blú@ a' greó ú

uwrn p blú@ Oyg, maom? a, m acg blú@ tnw&nwa&e? Asoae orEm*wó tnw&nwa&e 'lu@are zúó tm, maom Oyg, maom tm, mowúwú Oyg, mowúwú t, HOpúwú blú@ Oyg, maom/

uwrn p blú@ tyá, [d orá, ma*g 'luú? E" , ó aw a[mEú tedú tuEú tremyg ½yg o'g *Em &om azm|Aú "rú? a, O g yeó aw a[mEú tewúrm? t[úwúrm tzmúúrm ta, m*auúúrm? , m aw[do' ð o*fúwú orm*arm oarm"meh rú bmaOg/ t, HOpúwú blú@ tyá C [d orá, ma*g 'luú?

uwrn p blú@ yá, [d Olyá, ma*g 'luú? E" , ó aw a[mEú E| m uEú remyg ½yg o'g *Em &om azm|Aú "rú? a, O g yeó aw a[mEú twúrm [úwúrm zmúúrm a, m*auúúrm rmvm O g yúvm O g bmvvm O g b*úú O g rúvú O g trpú O g Ówúúvm [úvm O g? , m aw[do' ð to*fúwú torm*arm toarm"meh trú bmaOg/ t, HOpúwú blú@ yá, [d Olyá, ma*g 'luú?

uwr0i blú@ , rúle vbwú wrú 'luú? Zmwú rúeh blú@ owineú {OH E pú O yúúwú } ta[m Ow r, He Zmwú rú tó mr? e p Ow aem Zmwú tm*apá úúwú e acg yaewú E pú, ywú E' rú, rúle vbwú wrú 'luú?

pOewm? tMui fa/2avmaom tjci&t&mon/ a, m ab'g? tMui fysujcison/ , H tE&"meH tMui uG f aymujcison/ , H rpl r&P# tMui aocjicison/ , m umvH u&d m? tMui aocjicu uycison/ cEimwN/ a, m aba'g? tMui fysujcison/ uaVO&ó? uH faumifu a, m e&u&y? tMui fycjicison/ ZDwEd ó? (ZDwEd E [k ac:aom) touN/ a, m Oyap&'g? tMui fipitijywjicison/ tw& 1/2N/ bU&O? & [efwW E' # p qhty chyaom oabmuW r&P# aocjic [li / Opíw qhtyN/

bU&O? & [efwW aomaum? p#&rfyaqjicison/ uwarm p? tb, fygent [hlum;/ bU&O? & [efwW tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ Asoaee? aqf&H ysubjicif Opmysubjicif a&m*gEypujcif olvysubjicif t, lysubjicif- [bom ysubrES # orE&wó? awuH/suf jynp&om oN =if/ tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ 'lu°are? qif&blumif Owk tritm/2on/ zk ó? xlyg;Eypuityaom oN =if/ a, m aomaum? tMui p#&rfyaqjicison/ , m aompem? tMui p#&rf yaqjicif trit&mon/ , H aompwW tMui p#&rf yaqfonN tjzpon/ a, m taE&aomaum? tMuitw&fu yaqjicison/ a, m taE&ya&omaum? tMuitw&fu wluW/uf jyip& yaqjicison/ tw& 1/2N/ bU&O? & [efwW t, # p qhty chyaom oabmuW aomaum/ p#&rfyaqjicif [li / Opíw qhtyN/

bU&O? & [efwW y&ð' aOg/ i&u:jrn&wrtjicison/ uwarm p? tb, fygent [hlum;/ bU&O? & [efwW tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ Asoaee? ysubrES # orE&wó? awuH/suf jynp&om oN =if/ tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ 'lu°are? qif&blumif Owk tritm/2on/ zk ó? xlyg;Eypuityaom oN =if/ a, m tma' aOg? ysub&aom y&ð' Owk wplw&du& & nplí tMui jrn&wrtjicison/ a, m y&ð' aOg? ysub&aom y&ð' Owk wplw&cn *P&us;Zi;uH tMui ajmq# jrn&wrtjicison/ , m tma' Oem? tMui & nplí jrn&wrtjicif trit&mon/ , m y&ð' Oem? tMui *P&us;Zi;uH ajmq# jrn&wrtjicif trit&mon/ , H tma' Oww tMui & nplí jrn&wrtfonN tjzpon/ , H y&ð' Oww tMui *P&us;Zi;uH ajmq# jrn&wrtfonN tjzpon/ tw& 1/2N/ bU&O? & [efwW t, # p qhty chyaom oabmuW y&ð' aOg/ i&u:jrn&wrtjicif [li / Opíw qhtyN/

bU&O? & [efwW 'luP qif&bn/ uwrO& tb, fygent [hlum;/ bU&O? & [efwW , H um, duH 'luP tMui uH x&ljzpaom qif&bn/ , H um, duH tomwH tMui uH x&ljzpaom rom, mbG fon/ , H um, or& ZH 'luP tMui uH ftaw&blumijzpaom qif&bn/ , H tomwH aO', wH tMui om, mbG f r [w&aom c±ron/ tw& 1/2N/ bU&O? & [efwW E' # p qhty chyaom oabmuW 'luP qif& [li / Opíw qhtyN/

bU&O? & [efwW a' greó # plwES/ # romjicison/ uwrO& tb, fygent [hlum;/ bU&O? & [efwW , H apwodH 'luP tMui plw&x&ljzpaom qif&bn/ , H apwodH tomwH tMui plw&x&ljzpaom rom, mbG fon/ , H raemor& ZH 'luP tMui plw&uH taw&blumijzpaom qif&bn/ , H tomwH aO', wH tMui om, mbG f r [w&aom c±ron/ tw& 1/2N/ bU&O? & [efwW E' # p qhty chyaom oabmuW a' greó # plwES/ # romjicif [li / Opíw qhtyN/

bU&O? & [efwW Oyg, maom? plwN v&ep& yiyejicison/ uwarm p? tb, fygent [hlum;/ bU&O? & [efwW tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ Asoaee? ysubrES # orE&wó? awuH/suf jynp&om oN =if/ tnw&nwa&e? wyg:yg:aom/ 'lu°are? qif&blumif Owk tritm/2on/ zk ó? xlyg;Eypuityaom oN =if/ a, m tm, maom? tMui plwN v&ep& yiyejicison/ a, m Oyg, maom/ tMui plwN jyip&yiyejicison/ , H tm, mo&wW tMui plwN v&ep& yiye fonN tjzpon/ , H Oyg, mo&wW tMui plwN jyip& yiye fonN tjzpon/ tw& 1/2N/ bU&O? & [efwW t, # p qhty chyaom oabmuW Oyg, maom? plwN v&ep&yiyejicif [li / Opíw qhtyN/

bU&O? & [efwW ty&, [dora, ma*g 'lau# r&f&G f tm/2 y&ð' wES h aw&ql&aygit&icif qif&bn/ uwarm p? tb, fygent [hlum;/ E' "? pavmuü/ (, ó uH a, +t& - [kyr [jzw) a, aw 1/2yg& o' g& *Einc & om& azm|A&ç "r# tMuitqif& toH tel& t&om& taw& oabmtm/2w&uH t&ó? x&blon/ tedm? tv&1/2tyulebon/ tuE&H? r&E&buftyulebon/ tremyg? plw&uH ryg&apww& r&1/2&apww& rjrw&E&tyulebon/ a [m&E& jzpiuleN/ a, Og ye aw? tMui y&ð' w&bn&trv&nf/ t&ó?

xibN/ tewumrm? tustulul vlvM;ulebN/ t[dwumrm? tpbtyg;nul vlvM;ulebN/ tzmolu
umrm? rcsrfonjciuful vlvM;ulebN/ ta, m*auPumrm? ab;&ehli dtjciuful vlvM;ulebN/ a[mEh
jzpluleN/ wó? xibN/ aw[d o'0 rlef,bG faumifaom xltm/2H xlyk'wvES h wuB , m o*fwl
tMuiraw&jcifon/ a, m orm*arm? tMuiraw&jcifon/ , H oarm'meH tMuiraygifq&jcifon/ a, m
rób lmaOg? tMuiraf&maEhí ae&jcifon/ twa 1/2N/ buáO? &[efwW t, H p qhttychaom oabmuW
tyh, [dora, ma*g 'laum? rlef,bG f tm/2H yk'wvES hawWqHaygifoif&jcif qif&[lí / Opáw qhttyN /

buáO? &[efwW ya, [d Oya, ma*g 'laum? cplbG f tm/2H yk'wvES h ulu&jcif qif&bn/
uwarm p? tb, lygenf[lrum;/ E"? pavmuü/ a, aw 1/2ygc o'gc *Einc &omç azm|Añç "rff? tMuir
tqifç toH tel t&omç tawç oabmtm/2wluW tó? xibN/ E|m uEh remyg? vlvM;tyç
Eploufty; jrweHtyulebN/ a[mEh jzpluleN/ a, Og ye aw? tMuiryk'wvEbnfvnt/ tó?
xibN/ twumrm? tustulul vlvM;ulebN/ [dwumrm? ptyg;ul vlvM;ulebN/ zmoluumrm? cscrfon
jciuful vlvM;ulebN/ a, m*auPumrm? ab;&ehli dtjciuful vlvM;ulebN/ a[mEh jzpluleN/ a[mEh
jzpluleN/ rmwm Og? trónbomfif/ ylvM Og? tbonbomfif/ bmwm Og? nD tplubnabomfif/
b*ed Og? tpr Bónbomfif/ rlvM Og? taqç ciyef wbnabomfif/ trpM Og? taygittazmVbnf
=if/ Ówobmavm[vM Og? aqççç om;csifwbnabomfif/ a[mEh jzpluleN/ aw[d o'0 cplbG faumif
aom xltm/2H xlyk'wvES h wuB wó? xibN/ , m to*fwl tMuiraw&jcifon/ a, m torm*arm?
tMuiraw&jcifon/ , H toarm'meH tMuiraygifq&jcifon/ a, m trób lmaOg? tMuiraf&maEhí
rae&jcifon/ twa 1/2N/ buáO? &[efwW t, H p qhttychaom oabmuW ya, [d Oya, ma*g 'laum?
cplbG f tm/2H yk'wvES h ulu&jcif qif&[lí / Opáw qhttyN /

buáO? &[efwW , rñe vbwá wrü' luP tMuir wPbjzi h vtsi fygvuf r&ç xlr&Eh lonul
vtsijcif qif&bn/ uwrO0 tb, lygenf [lrum;/ buáO? &[efwW Zmwd'rñeH owineH b0topf
jzpcif oabm/2ulebom owDgwltm;/ r, H igwbn/ e Zmwd'rñeH tó mr? b0 topjzpcif oabm
r/2bnf jzplygulerlum;/ ta[m Ow? albmf aumifavpç Zmwd p? b0 topjzpcif oabmonfvnt/ aem?
igwqbw e tm*apá ç rvma&muEh fygrlum;/ ta[m Ow? albmf aumifavpç} Ewd {OH poW Epan?
awmitw vlvM;jcifon/ OyZwá jzpN/ ye? xiblyif awmitw vlvM;aomfvnt/ {wH p b0 topf
rjzpcifuW Epan, ? awmitw vlvM;rñzi e acg ywAH ra&muEh f-r&Eh lonbomwnt/ E' rñ p qhtty
chaom oabmonfvnt/ , rñe vbwá wrü' luP tMuir wPbjzi h vtsi fygvuf r&ç xlr&Eh lonul
vtsijcif qif&rnN /

buáO? &[efwW Z&m"rñeH owineH tjcifoabm 1/2ulebom owDgwltm;/]r, H igwbn/ e
Z&m"rñeH tó mr? tjcifoabmr/2bnf jzplygulerlum;/ ta[m Ow? albmf aumifavpç Z&m p? tjcifonf
vnt/ aem? igwqbw e tm*apá ç rvma&muEh fygrlum;/ ta[m Ow? albmf aumifavpç} Ewd {OH poW Epan?
awmitw vlvM;jcifon/ OyZwá jzpN/ ye? xiblyif awmitw vlvM;aomfvnt/ {wH p
rtjciufuW Epan, ? awmitw vlvM;rñzi e acg ywAH ra&muEh f-r&Eh lonbomwnt/ E' rñ p qhtty
chaom oabmonfvnt/ , rñe vbwá wrü' luPrñN /

buáO? &[efwW Asm"d'rñeH owineH emzsm;jcifoabm 1/2ulebom owDgwltm;/]r, H igwbn/ e
e Asm"d'rñeH tó mr? emzsm;jcifoabmr/2bnf jzplygulerlum;/ ta[m Ow? albmf aumifavpç Asm"d p? emzsm;
jcionfvnt/ aem? igwqbw e tm*apá ç rvma&muEh fygrlum;/ ta[m Ow? albmf aumifavpç} Ewd {OH poW Epan?
awmitw vlvM;jcifon/ OyZwá jzpN/ ye? xiblyif awmitw vlvM;aomfvnt/ {wH p
remzsm;jciufuW Epan, ? awmitw vlvM;rñzi e acg ywAH ra&muEh f-r&Eh lonbomwnt/ E' rñ p
qhttychaom oabmonfvnt/ , rñe vbwá wrü' luPrñN /

buáO? &[efwW r&P"rñeH owineH aojcifoabm 1/2ulebom owDgwltm;/]r, H igwbn/ e
r&P"rñeH tó mr? aojcifoabmr/2bnf jzplygulerlum;/ ta[m Ow? albmf aumifavpç r&Pñ p? aojcif
onfvnt/ aem? igwqbw e tm*apá ç rvma&muEh fygrlum;/ ta[m Ow? albmf aumifavpç wum;/ }
Ewd {OH poW Epan? awmitw vlvM;jcifon/ OyZwá jzpN/ ye? xiblyif awmitw vlvM;aomfvnt/

{wA praocifuW Epa, ? awmitwvwm;rhqzi/ e acg ywAA ra&muEi Fr&Ei bonbomwnf/ E' rA p qhttychaom oabmonfvnf/ , rAe vbwA wrA' luPrnN/

bUaO? & [efwW aomuy&A' O' luA' greo' yg, mo "rAeA pA&ryaqgjcifc iA;ujicifc uA qif&A jcifc pWESM romjcifc pW\ tv&iyefjcifc oabm/2uleaom/ owineA owOgwWtm;/]r, A igwlon/ e aomuy&A' O' luA' greo' yg, mo "rA tO mr? pA&ryaqgjcifc iA;ujicifc uA qif&A jcifc pWESMrom jcifc pW\ v&A yiyefjcifc oabm/2onfjzpyguleflum;/ ta [m Ow? albmaumifavpA aomu y&A' O ' luA' greo' yg, mom p? pA&ryaqgjcifc iA;ujicifc uA qif&A jcifc pWESMromjcifc pW\ v&A yiyefjcifc wlonfvnf/ aem? igwWqobW e tm*apA A rvma&muEi fygrium;/ ta [m Ow? albmaumifavpA wum;/} Ewd {Oa poW Epa? awmitwvwm;jcifon/ OyZAW jzpN/ ye? xAlyif awmitw vwm;aomfvnf/ {wA p rA&rf ryaqg&jcifc riA;ujicifc uA qif&A uifjcifc pWESMromrl uifjcifc pW\ v&A yiyefrl uifjcifuW Epa, ? awmitwvwm;rhqzi/ e acg ywAA ra&muEi Fr&Ei bonf omwnf/ E' rA p qhttychaom oabmonfvnf/ , rAe vbwA wrA' luP tluifwP&jzi h v&si fygvsuf r&c xA&Ei bonf v&si jcifc qif&A hnN/

bUaO? & [efwW oA&wA? tusOf;tm;jzi/ yOkyg' geuEm ' luA? ig;yg;uleaom Oyg' geuEm qif&wlon/ uwar p? tb, bonfvnf [rium;/ ao, sxA p cEmwW uA oA/ym;jzi h jy&vO / 1/2ykyg' geuAEm? 1/2yOyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ aO' Ekyg' geuAEm? aO' em Oyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ oAkyg' geuAEm? onm Oyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ oA/kyg' geuAEm? oA/ & Oyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ OthmPkyg' geuAEm? OthmP Oyg' geuEm 1-yg;/ bUaO? & [efwW Ear? p w&m;wW oA&wA yOkyg' geuEm ' luA? tusOf;tm;jzi h Oyg' geuEm ig;yg; qif&w [li / OpEi qhttyfuleN/

bUaO? & [efwW E' A qhttychaom ZmwWtp Oyg' geuEm tqh&om p w&m; taygifuW ' luP t&d opA' luPnaom t&d opm [li / OpwA qhttyay\ /

' lu@pic@' lu@pA t cPfon/ ed wA lyAlyA

2-orl , opic@

uwrOa bUaO ' lu@rka, m t&d opA , m, H wPn aygaemADum eEBm*o [*wm wWw wWwmbdeEEd ao, sxA umrwPn bOwPn ObOwPn/

omacgyeom bUaO wPn uw-OyZEmem OyZAW uw-eObrmem eObwA , Havmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA uOavmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA

(1) puP avmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA aomwHavmau? CmeHavmau? ZOg avmau/ uma, m avmau? raem avmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA

(2) 1/2yg avmau? o' g avmau? *Eimavmau? &om avmau? azm|Aa avmau? "rAavmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA

(3) puOthmPH avmau? aomwOthmPH avmau? CmeOthmPH avmau? ZOgOthmPH avmau? um, OthmPH avmau? raemOthmPH avmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA

(4) puOrao m avmau? aomworao m avmau? Cmeorao m avmau? ZOgorao m avmau? um, orao m avmau? raemorao m avmau yd 1/2yht omw/2yA {awom wPn OyZEmem OyZAW {w-eObrmem eObwA

(5) puPoraó Zm a0'em avmau? aomworaó Zm a0'em avmau? Cmeoraó Zm a0'em avmau? ZOforaó Zm a0'em avmau? um, oraó Zm a0'em avmau? raemoraó Zm a0'em avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(6) ½yonm avmau? o'onm avmau? *E'onm avmau? &oonm avmau? azm|Aðbnm avmau? "rønm avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(7) ½yoaOivem avmau? o'oaOivem avmau? *EoaOivem avmau? &ooaOivem avmau? azm|AbaOivem avmau? "røaOivem avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(8) ½ywPñ avmau? o'wPñ avmau? *EwPñ avmau? wPñ avmau? azm|AÁwPñ avmau? "røwPñ avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(9) ½yOðwauñ avmau? o'Oðwauñ avmau? *EOðwauñ avmau? &oOðwauñ avmau? azm|AðOðwauñ avmau? "røOðwauñ avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

(10) ½yOpma&m avmau? o'Opma&m avmau? *EOpma&m avmau? &oOpma&m avmau? azm|AðOpma&m avmau? "røOpma&m avmau yd ½yH omw½yH {awøm wPñ OyZEm OyZEm {w-eOðormem eOðw}

E'HOðwðbUðO 'uðorka, m t&d opñ
ork , opç@HedwH

2-ork , opñtcPñ

bUðO? & [efwW 'uðorka, m? qif&jzpñumif rñæom/ t&d opñ t&d mwH odtyæom trñw&m;on/ uwrOð tb, fygent [Hlum;/

, m, HwPñ? tñuif qmavmiri wPñon/ aygaemAðum? wzef bOopñuñ jzpñpwwñ/ eE&m* o [*wm? Eðbuñ wyðæom oabmvñf jzpñ/ wñw wñw? awñwñf eñwñfaom xññ twæbm xññttm½ñ/ tbeEð Eðbuñvubñ aymñ/ aymñpwwñ/ ao, sxññ ðwPñu tb, ññf [Hlum;/ umrwPñ? umr*Pñ qmavmiñwyrñf Eðbuñf (umrwPñ) ðif/ bOwPñ? bOü qmavmiñwyrñf Eðbuñf (bOwPñ)ðif/ OðbOwPñ? bOüifjwñcifü qmavmiñwyrñf Eðbuñf (OðbOwPñ) ðif/ (t, ð wPñ oñy;yiñwñf/)

bUðO? & [efwW om æg yæom wPñ? xñkyg;aom wPñon/ OyZEmem? jzpñvwaomñ uw-OyZEm tb, ü jzpygoent/ eOðormem? uetvwaomñ uw-eOðw tb, ü uetygoent [Hlum;/ avmau? ocç&avmuü/ , H yd ½yH omw½yH tñuif cspzç ðabmç om, bç ðabmonñ twæ½ñ/ {om wPñ? xñkyg;aom wPñon/ OyZEmem? jzpñvwaomñ {w? ðcspzç ç om, mbç f oabmü/ OyZEm jzpay: \ / eOðormem? uetvwaomñ {w? ðcspzç ç om, mbç f oabmü/ eOðw uet \ /

avmau? ocç&avmuxü/ yd ½yH omw½yH cspzç ðabmç om, mbç ðabmonñ uOð tb, fygent [Hlum;/

(1) avmau? ocç&avmuxü/ puP rsupñon/ yd ½yH omw½yH cspzç ðabmç om, mbç f oabm aywñf/ {om wPñ? xñkyg;aom wPñon/ OyZEmem? jzpñvwaomñ {w? rsupñwñf [ðom ðcspzç f om, mbç f oabmü/ OyZEm jzpay: \ / eOðormem? uetvwaomñ {w? rsupñwñf [ðom ðcspzç f om, mbç f oabmü/ eOðw uet \ / avmau? ocç&avmuxü/ aomwñ em;onf/ Cmeñ

3-ed&m"opċ@

uwr0i bU&0 'lu&ma"m t&d opċ a, m wó ma, 0 wPċn, taoo0&m*ed&ma"m pma*g y#eó a*ċ rkwċtemva, m/

om acg yeom bU&0 wPċn uw-y [] rmem y [] wċ uw-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ , Havmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ u0i avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ.....

(1) puċ avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ aomwċ avmau? Cmeċ avmau? Z0ċ avmau? uma, m avmau? raem avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ

(2) ½lyg avmau? o' ċ avmau? *Eċ avmau? &om avmau? azm|Aċ avmau? "rċ avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ

(3) puċ0hmPċ avmau? aomw0hmPċ avmau? Cme0hmPċ avmau? Z0ċ0hmPċ avmau? um, 0hmPċ avmau? raem0hmPċ avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ/

(4) puċoraó m avmau? aomworaó m avmau? Cmeoraó m avmau? Z0ċoraó m avmau? um, oraó m avmau? raemoraó m avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ/

(5) puċoraó Zm a0'em avmau? aomworaó Zm a0'em avmau? Cmeoraó Zm a0'em avmau? Z0ċoraó Zm a0'em avmau? um, oraó Zm a0'em avmau? raemoraó Zm a0'em avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ/

(6) ½lyonm avmau? o' onm avmau? *Eonm avmau? &oonm avmau? azm|Aċonm avmau? "rċonm avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ/

(7) ½lyoa0ivem avmau? o' oa0ivem avmau? *Eoa0ivem avmau? &ooa0ivem avmau? azm|Aċoa0ivem avmau? "rċoa0ivem avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ/

(8) ½lywPċn avmau? o' wPċn avmau? *EwPċn avmau? wPċn avmau? azm|AċwPċn avmau? "rċwPċn avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ/

(9) ½ly0wauċ avmau? o' 0wauċ avmau? *E0wauċ avmau? &o0wauċ avmau? azm|Aċ0wauċ avmau? "rċ0wauċ avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ/

(10) ½lyOpma&m avmau? o' Opma&m avmau? *EOpma&m avmau? &oOpma&m avmau? azm|AċOpma&m avmau? "rċOpma&m avmau yd ½lyċ omw/½lyċ {awom wPċn y [] rmem y [] wċ {w-ed&Zċrmem ed&Zċċwċ/

E' H0pċwċbU&0 'lu&ma"m t&d opċ
ed&m"opċ@ċed wċ

wLuwe:rlonf .../ azm|AbaOiwem? tawLu aplaqmwLuwe:rlonf .../ "r@aOiwem? oabmu aplaqm
wLuwe:rlonf .../

(8) avmau? ü/ ½yWPñ? tqifü qmavmirlonf .../ o'wPñ? tolu qmavmirlonf .../
*EwPñ? telu qmavmirlonf .../ &owPñ? t&omü qmavmirlonf .../ azm|A'wPñ? tawLu
qmavmirlonf .../ "r'wPñ? oabmu qmavmirlonf .../

(9) avmau? ü/ ½yOdwauñ? tqifü Builhonf .../ o'Odwauñ? tolu Builhonf .../ *EOdwauñ?
telu Builhonf .../ &oOdwauñ? t&omü Builhonf .../ azm|A'Odwaum? tawLu Builhonf .../ "r'Odwaum?
oabmtm/½lu Builhonf .../

(10) avmau? ocg&avmuxli/ ½yOpma&m? tqifü pOfpm;rlonf .../ o'Opma&m? tolu
pOfpm;rlonf .../ *EOpma&m? telu pOfpm;rlonf .../ &oOpma&m? t&omü pOfpm;rlonf .../ azm|A'Opma&m?
tawLu pOfpm;rlonf .../ "r'Opma&m? oabmtm/½lu pOfpm;rlonf/ yd ½yH omw/½yH cspzG; t om, mbG f
oabmaywnf/ {om wPñ? x'wPñon/ y[d rmem? y, ftyon/½om/ {w? oabmtm/½lu
pOfpm;rl [hom p cspzG; t om, mbG f oabmu/ y[d wä y, fty\ / e'zZlrmem? cstyon/½om/ {w?
oabmtm/½lu pOfpm;rl [hom p cspzG; f om, mbG f oabmu/ e'zZlrwä csty\ /

blu@? & [efwW E' H wPñ\ csty:cif; wPñ\ csty&mjzpaom peA'heul 'lu@&ma"m
t&d opñ qif&\ cstyli rrf&mrñhom t&d opñ [li / Opivd qitty\ /

**ea&m"opc@H ea&m"opñ tcPñonf
ed wä llyñyñ**

4-r*öpc@

uwrOü blu@ 'lu@&m"*grdy#y' g t&d opñ t, arO t&d, m t|*huum ra*ö ao, sxdH....
orñ d d orñoufayt; orñOgpm; orñur@Eñ; orñtmZhoG; orñOg, marm; orñowd orñorm" d

uwrñ p blu@ orñ d d , H acg blu@ 'lu@ÓPñ 'lu@rka, ÓPñ 'lu@&ma" ÓPñ
'lu@&m"*grdy m y#y' g, ÓPñ t, HOpivd blu@ orñ d d

uwrñ p blu@ orñoufayt; aeu@oufayt; tAsmyg' oufayt; tO[ð omoufayt; t, HOpivd
blu@ orñoufayt;/

uwrñ p blu@ orñOgpm? rlbmOg' g aO&rPñ ybIPm, Ogpm, aO&rPñ z'lbm, Ogpm,
aO&rPñ orñwmyg aO&rPñ t, HOpivd blu@ orñOgpm/

uwrñ p blu@ orñur@Eñ? ygPmwygvñ aO&rPñ t' Eñ' gem aO&rPñ umarolpñpñm
aO&rPñ t, HOpivd blu@ orñur@Eñ/

uwrñ p blu@ orñtmZhoG? E" blu@ t&d omOaum rñtmZDH y[m, orñtmZhoE
ZDwH uaylvñ t, HOpivd blu@ orñtmZhoG/

uwrñ p blu@ orñOg, marm? E" blu@ blu@ tElyEñel ygyumel tubvmel "rñel
tEly' g, qEH Zaewd Og, rwd O&d H tm&bwd pvlly*Pñwd y' [wä OylEñel ygyumel tubvmel
"rñely [mem, qEH Zaewd Og, rwd O&d H tm&bwd pvlly*Pñwd y' [wä tElyEñel ubvmel "rñel
Oyñ' g, qEH Zaewd Og, rwd O&d H tm&bwd pvlly*Pñwd y' [wä OylEñel ubvmel "rñel Xldvd m
toarñom, bñ, sñbmOg, aOyvm, bmOem, yg&d/ d m qEH Zaewd Og, rwd O&d H tm&bwd pvlly
y*Pñwd y' [wä t, HOpivd blu@ orñOg, marm/

blu@O? &[efwW or#tmZbOg? or#tmZDonV uwarm p? tb, fygent [hlum;/ blu@O? &[efwW E"? p omoemawmli/ t&d omOaum? t&d omOuonV Og? jzlpifri jrwaom wynbnV Og? jrwp#b&m; \ wynbnV r#atmZD# enfvrfv#; rw&m;aom toufar#rluW y[m, ? y, p#li / or#tmZbOe? w&m;usrf*enfvrf#baom toufar#rjzi# ZDvW# toufar#jcifuW uayW# iy\ / blu@O? &[efwW t, # p#enfvr# v#; rw&m;aom toufar#r#s MuOb#h#jcifuW or#tmZbOg? or#ormtmZD [li / Op#v# q#t#y# /

blu@O? &[efwW or#Og, marm? or#Og, mronV uwrmp p? tb, fygent [hlum;/ blu@O? &[efwW E"? p omoemawmli/ bluP &[efonV tEly#Ene# rjzplule#o:aom/ ygyume# , kw#lule# aom/ tubvme# "r#e# tub#v#w&m;w#N/ tEly#'g, ? rjzpjci#i#? qE# v#m; tm;x#v#jci#uW Zaew# jzpb#p\ / Og, rW# eudpm;\ / O#d H tm&bW# v#v#x#v#N/ p#v#y*P#v# p#v#u# c#ajr#u#N/ y' [w# tm;x#v#N/ Oy#Ene# jzplule#y#o:aom/ ygyume# , kw#lule#o:aom/ tubvme# "r#e# tub#v#w&m;w#uW y[mem, ? y, #ci#i#? / qE# v#m; tm;x#v#jci#uW Zaew# jzpb#p\ / tEly#Ene# rjzplule#o:aom/ ubvme# "r#e# ub#v#w&m;w#N/ Oy#'g, ? jzpjci#i#? / qE# v#m; tm;x#v#jci#uW Zaew# jzpb#p\ / Oy#Ene# jzplule#y#o:aom/ ubvme# "r#e# ub#v#w&m;w#N/ X#v#d m? w#jci#i#? / toar#om, ? raysu# r#y#u#jci#i#? / b# , smbmOg, ? w#v#u# jzpjci#i#? / aOy#v#m, ? jy#y#jci#i#? / bmOem, yg&y#&d m? y#apr#N jyn#p#ci#i#? / qE# v#m; tm;x#v#jci#uW Zaew# jzpb#p\ / Og, rW# eudpm;\ / O#d H tm&bW# v#v#x#v#N/ p#v#y*P#v# p#v#u# c#ajr#u#N/ y' [w# tm;x#v#N/ blu@O? &[efwW t, # p tm;x#v#N av;y#;u# or#Og, marm? or#Og, m# [li / Op#v# q#t#y# /

blu@O? &[efwW or#ow# onV uwrmp p? tb, fygent [hlum;/ (E" blu@O? bluP uma, um, mEly#ó D Od &w#ponti teubni Oa' oOg&ES h#v#ly# Oa' oOg&ü jy#i# Mun#v#) / blu@O? &[efwW t, # pav;y#g#aom ow#u# or#ow# or#ow# [li / Op#v# q#t#y# /

blu@O? &[efwW or#orm"i onV uwrmp p? tb, fygent [hlum;/ blu@O? &[efwW E"? p omoemawmli/ bluP &[efonV umar [# Ow#kumr u#v#omumr#w#s OOp# {O? uifq#w# omv#i# / Og? uifq#w# onV omv#i# jzpb#om/ (psm#ly#y) tubav [d "ar# # tub#v#w&m;w#s OOp# {O? uifq#w# omv#i# / Og? uifq#w# onV omv#i# jzpb#om/ (psm#ly#i#py) / oOv#u# Bu#p#r#v#n# 1/2#om/ oOp#m# pO#p#m; r#v#n# 1/2#om/ O#Ou#Z#y#v#b# eD&P q#v#M#u#i#jzpb#om (y#v#d oc) E#p#o#r#r#; c#r#om#r#v#n# 1/2#om/ y#r#H p#m# y#r#p#m#e#b# Oy#or#Z#E#Od [&w# a#m#u#v#s#u#e\ / /O#v#u#Op#m#m#E# Oy#orm? Bu#p#r#i# pO#p#m; r#v#N uif#i#r#jci#i#M#u#i# t#Z#W# u# w#f# o#E#e#jzpb#om/ or#b#e# Mun#v#i#p#w#v#aom/ apw#aom {aum' b#mO# p#v#N w#v#n#t#jzpb#u#y#g#ap#w#v#aom/ tO#v#u# tOp#m# Bu#p#r#v#u#i#; pO#p#m; r#v# uif#aom/ or#"Z#y#v#b# or#"#M#u#i#jzpb#om E#p#o#r#r#; c#r#om#r#v#om/ 'k#v#d H p#m# 'k#v#d p#m#e#b# Oy#or#Z#E#Od [&w# a#m#u#v#s#u#e\ / y#v#d m p? E#p#o#r#r#i# y#v#N#v#n# / O#m#g? uif#jci#i#M#u#i# Oay#u#um p? tr# 1/2#v#s#u#i# / oawm p or#Z#maem? tr#v#&v#s#u#i# / Od [&w# ae\ / ocO# p#v#N c#r#om#r#v#n# / uma, e? em#r#t#y#g#i#jzi# y#b#Oa' w# c#p#m;\ / , #a, e? t#u#i# w#v#d p#m#e#M#u#i# w# x#v#w#v#d p#m#E#h jyn#p#om y#k#v#u# t&d m? b&m;tp#1/2#om o#r#w#v#onV Oay#u#um ow#r#m ocOd [m&w# t#n#tr# 1/2#E#h#yon# ow#u#i#f#yon# c#r#om#p# ae#E#y#g#yon# [N/ t#p#d#E# c#r#e#t# ajym#q#l#e#N / w#v#w#d H p#m#e# x#v#w#v#d p#m#e#b# Oy#or#Z#E#Od [&w# a#m#u#v#s#u#e\ / /ocó p y[mem? oc\ uif#jci#i#M#u#i# #i#t# / 'lu# p y[mem? 'lu# uif#jci#i#M#u#i# #i#t# / aom#e#ó a'gre#ó m#e# aom#e#ó E#h a'gre#ó w#N / y#A#D tw*#r#m? a#s#t#z#u#y#i# c#y#jci#i#M#u#i# t'lu#o#b# q#i#&c#r#om 2-r#v#v# uif#aom/ Oay#u#ow#y#g#&b# Oay#u#M#u#i# ow#v#H#Op#i#u, r#1/2#om/ p#w#v#p#m#e# p#w#v#p#m#e#b# Oy#or#Z#E#Od [&w# a#m#u#v#s#u#e\ / blu@O? &[efwW t, # p 4-y#g#aom or#"u# or#orm"i or#orm"i [li / Op#v# q#t#y# /

blúá? & [efwW É'ñ p qtttyclom r*½½lyg; w&m; taygifuW 'lu@á&m"*grély#ly'g
t&d opñ qif&cty&mol qLu&muáom tusi rñpñ t&d opñ [lí / Opíwñ qtttyay\ /

**r*½opñ@ñr*½opñ tçPñonñ
ed ðwñ Nyñlyñ**

Éwñ tZñwñ Og "ar@k "rñElyó D Od [&wñ A [dğ Og "ar@k "rñElyó D Od [&wñ tZñwñA [dğ Og
"ar@k "rñElyó D Od [&wñ ork , "rñElyó D Og "ar@k Od [&wñ 0 , "rñElyó D Og "ar@k Od [&wñ
ork , 0 , "rñElyó D Og "ar@k Od [&wñ

twt "rñwñ Og yeó owdy pñly | ðwm a [mwñ , mOa'0 ÓPrwñ , y#ó wñrwñ , ? teó ðwm
p Od [&wñ e p uóð avmau Oyg'd wñ {Orñ acg blúá blúP "ar@k "rñElyó D Od [&wñ pwlok
t&d oapíok

opñAñed ðwñ

Éwñ p qtttylybaomentjziñ tZñwñ Og "ar@k rññ opñ 4-yg;w&m;wñrvñnf / "rñElyó D
Od [&wñ oabmw&m;rO [k ½jri fvsu@e\ / A [dğ Og "ar@k tjyly jzpaom olwyg; \ opñav;yg;
w&m;wñrvñnf / "rñElyó D Od [&wñ oabmw&m;rO [k ½jri fvsu@e\ / tZñwñA [dğ Og "ar@k &ktg rññ
opñw&m;wñly &ktg olwyg; \ opñw&m;wñly rvñnf / "rñElyó D Od [&wñ oabmw&m;rO [k ½jri fvsu@e\ /
"ar@k opñav;yg; oabmw&m;wñly / ork , "rñElyó D Og? jzpañLumif; w&m;ES h jzprhoabmuñ ½jri fvsuf
rvñnf / Od [&wñ ae\ / "ar@k opñav;yg; oabmw&m;wñly / 0 , "rñElyó D Og? ysufñLumif; w&m;ES h
ysufñbabmuñ ½jri fvsuf rvñnf / Od [&wñ ae\ / "ar@k opñav;yg; oabmw&m;wñly / ork , 0 , "rñ
Elyó D Og? jzpañLumif; ysufñLumif; w&m;ES h jzprhoabmuñ ½jri fvsuf rvñnf / Od [&wñ ae\ /

Og ye? owk iyñventum; / twt "rñwñ owÓgaumif; touaumif r [kwáom opñoabmw&m;
wñom ½ñuoní [lí / to owñ xñ [ef\ trsw&rlowónñ y pñly | ðwm a [mwñ a½s½xiñ / omowñ
xñbñxiñ omwñ / , mOa'0 ÓPrwñ , ? tqitqitñm; jziñ toÓPñ wñyg; ½ñtvññ g omwñf /
 , mOa'0 y#ó wñrwñ , ? tqitqitñm; jziñ wzeñ trsw&rl wñyg; ½ñtvññ g omwñf /

aom blúP trsw&vsuf opñi baom xñ [efonñ / teó ðwm p Od [&wñ wPññ ' dñjziñ rññwñ f
rñí vññ aeonñññ / avmau? Oyg'geuEñig;yg; [baom avmux.ñ / uóð wptwclaom½lyñ aO'emñ
onññ ocññç; OrñmPñññ e p Oyg'd wñ igáumif; igÓpññ [k ' dñ wPññwññziñ pññnf; rpsñrfawññlyñ
blúá? & [efwW blúP & [efonñ / pwlok t&d oapíok "ar@k t&d opñav;yg;w&m;wñly / {Orñ p
qtttycllybaom entjziññnf / "rñElyó D owÓgaumif; touaumif r [kwáom oabmw&m;rO [k
½jri fvsuf Od [&wñ aeay\ /

**opñAñ opñuñ ½lyñt yñ fonñ
ed ðwñ Nyñlyñ**

tmebbuxm

a, m [daumpd bUŠO Ear pwna&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s owā 0ó međ wó 'Ežvmeđ tñw&HžvHyg#Luc' đ|0 "ar®tnmç owdOg Oyg' đoao tem*grđvm/

wđEđ bUŠO owā 0ó međ a, m [daumpd bUŠO Ear pwna&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s q 0ó međ y0i0ó međ pwined0ó međ wPd0ó međ a' G0ó međ {uH0ó H

wđwk bUŠO {uH 0ó H a, m [daumpd bUŠO Ear pwna&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s owā rmomeđ wó 'Ežvmeđ tñw&HžvHyg#Luc' đ|0 "ar®tnmç owdOg Oyg' đoao tem*grđvm/

wđwk bUŠO owā rmomeđ a, m [daumpd bUŠO Ear pwna&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s q rmomeđ y0irmomeđ pwī&d rmomeđ wPd rmomeđ a' G rmomeđ {uHrmōđ t'lrmođ y/

wđwk bUŠO t'lrmaom? a, m [daumpd bUŠO Ear pwna&m owly|mae {OH bma0, s owā [H wó 'Ežvmeđ tñw&HžvHyg#Luc' đ|0 "ar®tnmç owdOg Oyg' đoao tem*grđvmwđ

tusđtmebify rečefawmf

bUŠO? & [efwW a, m [daumpđ tršwř½đ wplwa, muāom ykřvlonf/ Og? wplwa, muāom & [efa, muš;ç & [efrčřç Oygouma, muš;ç Oygolum rečřzpaom ykřvlonf/ Ear pwna&m owly|mae? pav;yg:aom owly|mełwłW {OH tmeŷge paom 21-yłfwł pa [mŷtyłybaom enŷjził owā 0ó međ čepEšwłwłwł/ bma0, š jzpał-yg;apji m; tđ ({OH owđ polł yg;apyg vđ V) wó ? xłyğ; apol (& [efa, muš;ç & [efrčřç Oygouma, muš;ç Oygolumrečřzpaom ykřvł)tm;/ 'đ|0 "ar® rsuřrñuř twābm-, čb0üyiłVđ V tñm Og? t& [wřłV jzpał/ owđ Oyg' đoao? Oyg' geftłuř tuseř ½đo;vđ V tem*grđvm Og? tem*grđłV jzpał/ 'Ežvmeđ p 2-yg:aom žłwłwłV tñw&Hžvł wyg;yg:aom žłwłW yg#Lucđ rčłwř{ueř trčřyiř jzprñi [k , Ľunřtm;xm; ueřaotm;jiř vłvm;tyř ay\ /

bUŠO? & [efwW owā 0ó međ wđEđ čepEšwłwłwł wñłuygap0đ-aelłuygap0đ/ Og? čepEšř qłvmułł xm;vłuyg0đawmł bUŠO? & [efwW a, m [daumpđ tršwř½đ wplwa, muāom & [eřč & [eř rečřç Oygoumç Oygolumronf/ Ear pwna&m owly|mae? pav;yg:aom owly|mełwłW {OH p a [mŷtyłybaom enŷjził q 0ó međ 6-Ešwłwłwłwł/ y0i0ó međ 5-Ešwłwłwłwł/ pwī&d 0ó međ 4-Ešwłwłwłwł/ wPd 0ó međ 3-Ešwłwłwłwł/ a' G 0ó međ 2-Ešwłwłwłwł/ {uH 0ó H wEšwłwłwłwł/ bma0, š jzpał-yg;apji m; tđ ({OH owđ polł yg;ap vđ V) wó ? xłyğ;apoltm; (enřwlyđ)/

bUŠO? & [efwW {uH 0ó H wđwk wEšwłwłwł wñłuygap0đ-aeygap0đ/ Og? wEšwłwłwłwł xm;vłwř yg0đawmł bUŠO? & [efwW a, m [daumpđ tršwř½đ wplwa, muāom & [eřč & [eř rečřç Oygoumç Oygolumronf/ Ear pwna&m owly|mae? pav;yg:aom owly|mełwłW {OH pa [mŷtyłybaom enŷjził owā rmomeđ čepłwłwłwłwł/ bma0, š jzpał-yg;apji m; tđ ({OH owđ polł yg;apyg vđ V) wó (enřwlyđ)/

bUŠO? & [efwW owā rmomeđ wđEđ čepłwłwłwł wñłuygap0đ-aelłuygap0đ/ Og? čepłv qłvmułł xm;vłuyg0đawmł bUŠO? & [efwW a, m [daumpđ tršwř½đ wplwa, muāom & [eřč & [eř rečřç Oygoumç Oygolumronf/ Ear pwna&m owly|mae? pav;yg:aom owly|mełwłW {OH pa [mŷtyłybaom enŷjził q rmomeđ 6-vwłwłwłwł/ y0i rmomeđ 5-vwłwłwłwł/ pwī&d rmomeđ 4-vwłwłwłwłwł wPd rmomeđ 3-vwłwłwłwł/ a' G rmomeđ 2-vwłwłwłwł/ {uHrmōđ wvywłwł/ t'lrmođ včř (15-&uř) włwłwł/ bma0, š jzpał-yg;ap ji m; tđ ({OH owđ polł yg;ap vđ V) wó (enřwlyđ)/

blu@? & [efwW t 1rmaom? vcbn/ wdwl wnygap00-aygap00/ Og? vclg;ap&rni qlwmut
xm;vlyg00awm/ blu@? & [efwW a, m [d aumpd trswr1/2 wplwa, mu@om & [efç & [efrefç
Oygoumç Oygolumrjzpaom ykKvlon/ Ear pwina&m owly|mae? pav;yg;aom owly|meWwW {OH
, da [mlytyly@aom enfjizi/ owin [H dep&ulywW/ bma0, 2 jzpaop-yg;ap jim;tW (OH owa pol
yg;apv00V) wó? xlyg;ap ol (& [efç & [efrefç Oygoumç Oygolum rjzpaom ykKvlon)tm;/ 'a|0 "ar?
rsularsiuf twabm , ck b0üyiv00V tnm Og? t& [wzzW jzpaop/ owid Oyg' @aao? p&vrfri Oyg' gef
tuiftusel 1/2o;v00V tem*grdvm Og? tem*grdW/jzpaop/ 'EH zvmE p 2-yg;aom zWwWw00V tnw&H
zvH wyg;yg;aom zWwW yg#lucd rclwKuef trsyii jzprni [k , Munitm;xm; udefaotm;jziH
vWm;tyay\ / EwW pWifw&yly0\ /

t udtmebi jy rebefawm ly0\ /

edreuxm

{um, aem t, H blu@ ra*gy owineH Obk d mç aomuy&a' Ogeth orwLurm, ç 'lu@' greó mel
tw*rm, ç Ó, ó t"orm, ç eAheó opLU&d m, ? , 'd H pwina&m owly|memwd Ewd , H wH Okw
E' arwly#p0OkwE

E' raOgp b*Og? twirem aw blu@ b*Oawm bmodW tbeEKE

(EroP ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae w0 orwineH blu@ [ó mel tElyg'g, tmoa0 [d pWined
Orp0owd)

r [mowly | meokwled wW

a' oemawm\ edKcyrebeawm

blu@? & [efwW pwina&m? av;yg;ule@aom/ , 'd Ha, Ear owly|mem? ptraom trsw&r-owd
prr [hom tluifowly|meWwWvlon/ oE@ 1/2ule\ / t, H ptraom trsw&r-owprr-owly|me [hom
ptusivrton/ owineH b&m;ç yapuAK gç t&d omOutavmit tvWp@aom ow0g taygiWw\ /
Obk d m? pWitnptallu;rs uifa0;pilU, jcifig/ aomuy&a' Ogeth orwLurm, ? p&trraq&jcif iku;
&jcifwW v&ajrmujcifiç/ 'lu@' greó mel tw*rm, ? uH lqit& pWqif&wW ckyNrtf uG baymuf
jcifiç/ Ó, ó t"orm, ? t&d mr*luW &jcifiç/ eAheó opLU&d m, ? eAheul rsularsiufjcifiç/
{um, aem ra*gyW wckwnfaomvrt walumitwnfaom vrt [lí / EwW pol , H wH tluikw&m;
ausnmcufyviçh pum;uW r, m? igon/ Okw rebqitycyW {wH xlv&m; ausnmcuf yviçh pum;uW
E' H y#p0 , da [m@aom owly|mev av;yg;ulyif &n1/2 lí / Okw rebqityayownf/ EwW pWif
a' oemawmjrWf tly0owfownf/

E' H p r [mowly | meokw a' oem pum;awmW b*Og? befaWmbu@aom b&m;ociton/
taOgp? a [mLum;awmrclygownf/ aw blu@ x00tCGu w&m;emvsuf 1/2@aom & [efwWvlon/ b*Oawm
bmodW jrwp0b&m;\ w&m;a' oemawmW twirem? Orfajrmuf 1/2 lysulevsuf tbeEHA om"lac:vsuf
Epbouftm;& oabmusavulely EwW pWif r [mowly | me okwawmbud tly0owlygownf/

(p ye? p r [mowly | me okwWubut ae, sykKvftwulom a [mLum;ygoavm? pokwv&m;uH
emLum;1/2rzi h w&m;x;ES h jynp0l 0*g#wñç OyOwñl ykKvrs; 1/2ygao;oavm [hom par;bç ftwuf
quf ajmLum;&v00V EroPa0, smu&PoP *gxmrbuf oubu@aom pP0 pum;jyitqzih [mLum;
ty@aomLumih a0, smu&P rnaom pr [mowly | meokw w&m;awmbuW bnrmae? a [mLum;awm
rtyp0/ w0 orwineH blu@ [ó mel o@aomifravmuule@aom & [efawmW\ / pWined pWwWvlon/

tElyg'g, ? wplwclulr0 i gaumiftae i gDpntaejzih rplvrfuleb/ tmoa0 [tmoaOgw&m;wlrS Orpbor
v&v&jrmu&wmi hlygoent)/

r [mowly | meokw r [mowly | me
okw&wmbudon? ed w&lylyly

ebseth

- (1) Ep&xmi&v;&m? ulq, r&h? p&fvmok&laumi/
- (2) omoemEp? ou&mZ? a&mu&vpl t&cgawm/
- (3) waxmi&h&m? q&lwjzm? jre&hm Ep&tac:/
- (4) uq&eb&w&w&w& w&u&r&w&w& ly&v&w&v& us&rfawm/
- (5) q&h&ck&w&? jzn&ly&i&q&i? pul&wi&E&ly&daom/
- (6) owly | me? r*vr&r&f&f? o&h;&ef ñ&ej&y&azm/
- (7) vr&r&f&f? o&h;&mu? e&A&h&e&? 'lu&ni&rt&f&apaom/

r [mowly | meokw ebseth lylyly

aemu&qu&w&

p&owly | me&ly&g&X&e&b&s p&mr&su&E&h& 69-70-w&ly& Or&f&A&lu&N& azmi&f&ci&f& ye&f&ci&f&E&S&hw&u&g& tao;p&w& ul& f&tr&l&
t&m [l&or&u&li&], xm , xm Og ye&ó uma, m yP&u& [&awm a [mw&w& wxm wxm e&ly&Z&mem&w&] [&aom pum;
&y&f&zi&h& or&f&, l&ty&A&lu&mi&f& j&y&q&h& / x&bl& j&y&q&h&ci&f&r&h& yg&V&awm&f& t&t&m;j&zi&f&it& t | ux&m&t&t&m;j&zi&f&it& #&um
t&t&m;j&zi&f&it& , bi&h&aom&lu&mi&f&j&y&q&h&ci&f& j&z&pon&/

yg&V&awm&f& , bi&ly&

p&t&m&ü y&O&g' D y&f&w&w&w&u azmi&f&rl ye&rl&ul O&w&n&f& p&yp& &x&m;aom&lu&mi&f& azmi&f&rl ye&rl&ul y&f& y"me
iy&i ½&f&j&y&g&t&h

Or&f&A&lu&N& azmi&f&ci&f& ye&f&ci&f&on&f Oga, m"mw&f& v&f&u&aom ½&ly&ft&ay&gi&f&j&z&p&aom&lu&mi&f& c&E&m&t&m;j&zi&f&h
½&ly&u&E&m&ü tw&f&oi&N? tm, we&t&m;j&zi&f&h azm | A&h, we&ü tw&f&oi&N? "mw&f& 18-y&g&w&ly&w&f&f& azm | A&h mw&ü
tw&f&oi&N? "mw&w&u&v&av&y&g&w&ly&w&f&f& Oga, m"mw&f&j&z&p&N? op&nt&m;j&zi&f&h 'lu&ep&ü tw&f&oi&N/ p ½&ly&u&E&m&ç
azm | A&h, we&ç azm | A&h mw&f&ç Oga, m"mw&f&ç 'lu&ep&ü w&bn&f& r&c&O&y&ó em ½&ly&ty&aom&w&ç; ½&ly&aumi&faom
w&ç&m;om&v&f&f& j&z&pon&f& r&½&ly&aumi&faom&w&ç&m; r [kw&y&? x&bl&lu&mi&f& azmi&f&rl ye&rl&ul tep&ü 'lu&ç& tew&a
xi&j&ri&â&t&mi&f& ½&ly&ci&f&on&f& c&E&a'oem&ç& tm, we a'oempaom x&bl& &m;a [m yg&V&awm&f&w&E&S&h& n&h&w&f&i
b&ç&m;tv&h&awm&i&us& j&z&pon&f&om&v&f&f& w&n&f&/ yg&V&awm&f&w&E&S&h& n&h&w&f&i&ly&ul&t&us&Of&ç&ly&i& x&kw&y&O&h&t&h

n&h&w&f&i& x&kw&f&y&csuf

Or&f&A&lu&N& azmi&f&ci&f& ye&f&ci&f&ul& xi&½&ly&ç&om& awmi&f&w&f&f& v&ly&½&ly&ç&h&ç&on&f& Oga, m"mw&f& azm | A&h&ly&f&
j&z&p&aom&lu&mi&f&h&] azmi&f&on&f& ye&f&on&f& [k ½&ly&vsuf&ç&if&awm&i&w&f&f& v&ly&½&ly&ç&h&ç&on&f& r&w&ly&ul&f&u&e&p&h& o&j&ci&f&on&f&

½&ly&h& bl&u&ç&O a, me&h&om reod ua&ç&m&x? ½&ly&g&ep&ü&w&O&ü , x&mb&w&h
or&Ely&ó x-

& [ef&w&f& ½&ly&ul&f& oi&fa&v&mi&f&u&e&p&h& ES&w&O&g&f&lu& ½&ly&u&e&f&av&mi& ½&ly&f&N
nr&h&ç&if&ul&v&n&f& [kw&f&w&f&f&ç&ep&h& ½&ly&u&e&f&av&n&f& (oh&2-42)/

tepan0 bu90 buP 1/2yt tepEi yó wí omó a[mwd
orff d d-

&[efwí &[efoni rlrbnfomvúif jzpaom 1/2yut rlrj[k 1/2riN?
x&[ef\ x1/2rijcifonf orff d d- tjriEaywnf/ (oh2-42)/

pol tp1/2om cEoH kwí a' oemygVawmWES fvnt nřwN? r[mowdy|meokwlym cE"rff
Elyó emüvnt twúfoiN/ xlyif-

azm|aAí bu90 a, meom reoua&mx? azm|AñepüvOí , xm
bwlhorElyó x -

&[efwí awX&aom tm1/2wut oiavmf rEuepñ ESvHOG fMu
1/2Muueávnt awX&aom tm1/2wN rlrjcfuúvnt [kwíwí rEepñ 1/2Mu
ueávnt (oh2-355)/

tepa, 0 bu90 buP azm|aAí tepwlyó wí omó a[mwd
orff d d-

&[efwí &[efoni rlrbnfomvúif jzplueaom awX&aom tm1/2
wut rlruei[k 1/2riN? x&[ef\ x1/2rijcifonf orff d d- tjriEay
wnf (oh2-355)/

azm|aAí t bZmely&ZmeH0&MZ, HyZ[HbaAñ 'luE; m, -

&[efwí awX&aom tm1/2wut a1/21/2odúif yúf jcm; odúif wyruf
jy, apvúif y, pEúif qif&ulejciúif (qif&ule& t&[wZvEñefuú
rsuárñúfjciúif) xUay\ / (oh2-250)/

azm|aAí tepawm Zmeawm yó awm tOZñ y[D wí OZñ OyZñv-

awX&aom tm1/2wut rlrj[kojriáom oltm; tOZñuly, ityN/
(tOZñaymuúif\)? OZñÓPí jzpay: \ / (oh2-259)/

pol tp1/2om oVm, weoH kwí a' oemygVawmWES fvnt nřwN? r[mowdy|meokwlym
tm, we "rffElyó emüvnt twúfoiN/ xlyif-

, m ap0 acg ye tZñwúum Oga, m"mwk , m p Am[&m Oga, m"mwk
Oga, m"mwk&aOom? wH JjaewH rr? aeaom[roP e araom twá}}wv
{OarwH, xmbwlhorElyó, ' |Añ-

tMuif ut wúf Oga, m "mwlonfif? tMuif ut y Oga, m"mwf
onfif 1/2N/ , if 2-rđvlonf Oga, m"mwfcsnfomwnf/ , if Oga, m
"mwutú J}ponfum; igDpñ r[kwí ponfum; igr[kwí ponfum;
ig\ twí[kwí] k pol tEoom ynmjzi h [kwíwí rEepñ 1/2riftyN/
(r 2-85? r 3-285)

pol tp1/2om "mwla' oem ygVawmWES fvnt nřwN? r[mowdy|meokwlym "mwk reoum&
um, mElyó emüvnt twúfoiN/ xlyif OrfALUN awmi wúf vly1/2ñ; rí Oga, m1/2yoni 1/2yDyg' geuEim
'luE; püw& ; jzpaomallumi h-

rnbnh ygvawmES hnd rgefusi onjyif ½kyuW&ejaom ygvawmftm;vWES h wom;wnf n&apjcit
tustvnt; ½&N/ p E&d myxyAü ½boibaom ½kyw&m;tm;vWjynftjcit; tustvnt; ½&N/

xjyif jrwp&h&m;\ tvawmfr&vnt; ½boibaom ½kyemr[brü p&f;Eh lygu tepö 'lu°tewa[k
½jcit;ubm vWm;awmfrN? ½Eh lygvsuf r½bl;eifcexm;jcift;ud tvawmfr½ay/ x&hLumi h p E&d myx
yAü ½boibaom ½kyw&m;tm;vW tuifr;hjnftp&eifjrwp&h&m; tvawmES hnd of jycjcit; jzpayon/

igwlbmvüf poll of jyonr[kwao;? ausZt;½sf v, lwdq&awm b&m;Budonfvnt; tewa
'lyelusrf; pmsuEh (5)ü atmufygtwüf; of jyawmfr&vlyüf

v, lwdq&mawmb&m;Bud\ of jyyk

, xm , xm Og yeó uma, m yPü[awm a[mwü wxm wxm eh
yZmemwd-

[haom ygXjzium;]jyq&h&baom E&d myx&Bud av;yg;twüf;ü
jzpaom ul ft*ü tpwftaygftwü vlycit; ½&n;jcit; xm;jcit; of jicf;fcit
ujcit; tp½&om ul ftrft&m tpuü iyaomtcgüvnt; iyaeustwüf;
trswvwrh riy&m? rnblyrnt[k xüü ft*ü t½&yí om iy&rñ} [haom
tp&t&ifü jyawmfr&vnt;

v&ift&syum; um, *wmowd qbnES hnd rnt&Emü h s
vW&m tyol rnpwüü xüü rvüfyg;&atmif owjzih cky&e&rl
aywnf/ poll E&d myx&Bud E&d myx&h, lwdü iyaeustwüf; trswvwrh
riyaprü tv&h& tap&ti of of p&v&wüf; xifriü xifriü omvüf
iy&bnf;ü toar&[orZn q&vnt;/

t|uxmwü jyaom E&d myx tp&t&if toar&[orZn
tp&t&ifw&onum; eubaom ÖPynm½&om yk&v&wES lom oib&vnt
aom tp&t&ifw&aywnf/ (tewa lyed 5)

txufy pum;&ywfr&h tao;pwü ul ftrft&mwüü , xm , xm Og yeó -Ogusü ausZt;½sf
v, lwd q&mawmb&m;Bud\ of jycsuf jzpayon/ xpum;&yx&h aemüq&tyü lwdi t|uxmü jyq&
csur&m;üvnt; aObexm;aomLumi h v, lwdq&mawmb&m;Budonf xpum;&ywüü a&;pOü t|uxm
#lumwüüvnt; aocmp&h Mun&ly&rs ygvawm\ teuft"üj, lüü tjynftpk &apEh haom taumitq&
teuüü a½&cs, li a&;om;donf[k rsw, biayon/ qü &m t|uxm#lumwüü rxkwjycit;frü
usrtrav;apv&homLumi hif? t|uxm #lumtzcüwüü tus, f raObev&homLumi hif; rjycjcitom
jzp&m\ t|uxm #lumwüü x&e&sv&homLumi h rjydonf[li um; rjypr&h;oiay? igwlvnt; x&twyif
usrtrav;apv&homLumi hif? t|uxm #lumwüü tus, f raObev&homLumi hif; p&e&Eh 69-70wüü
qü &mt|uxm #lumtzcüwüü rjycjcit; jzpayon/ , drium; y&Og' byk&v&wOü p&yp&h;aomLumi h
qü &m t|uxm #lumwüüvnt; p t&miü x&wüf; jyayt&

t | uxmtz0h

, xm , xm Og yeó / y/ yZmemwlvd oAb *g [duOpearwH E 'H OkvH a [mvd-a, e a, e Og tmuma&eó uma, m Xáwvm a [mvd awe awe eH yZmemwlv *remuma&e XáwH *páwlv yZmemwlv XmeedZHo, em uma&e XáwH, maemrldyZmemwlv ('D | 2-358? r- | 1-257)/

, xm , xm Og yeó / y/ yZmemwlv [bom ppum;onf tvHpluH orf, bom pum;aywnf/ polbom teufuH qvay\ -wenfum; tluif tluif tjcift&mtm;jziH x& [e\ uH bonf wnbónjzptH x& tjcift&mtm;jziH xluH luH on/ oH:aom tjcift&jziH wnbom uH luH oH;onf [k on/ &yf-xH f-avsmifaom tjcift&mtm;jziH wnbom uH luH avsmifonf [k on -polaywnf/ (jrefmijye)

oAb *g [duOpeH oaAbriH pwEH E&d myxmeH {uZiH o*P& OapeH yaAA ObH ObH E&d myxmeH Okvávín E 'HaeoH {uZiH *a [wH OpeH tawm? y&rea, m Og E&d myxyH maem Olawáwlv wv-uma, m tyH maem tEedyg' lvd E" um, Hy"meH tyH meOí E&d myxH tEedyg' ð uwH 'aó wH 'luwv ea, m Olawáwlv {Oarlv- 'EH e, meH Oáoaom aO' lvaAh/ ('D #D 2-306/ r #D 1-353)/

tvHpluH orf, bom pum; [bonf tvHplvni jzpiulebom E&d myxí 4-yg;wlv waygifwnf orf, bom pum;wnf/ E&d myxí wlv a/sü tobtob qlybom lmiH p (, xm , xm paom pum;) onf aifwlv waygifwnf , lí qbom pum;wnf/ wenfum; (*páEH Og *párvd yZmemwlv) paom a/sentul E&d myxí lí jy"meonul iyí a [mtyN/ x& lmiH x&enfú um, onf rjy"meH tpOvlur ygoilybpb \ / (aemuVlvjzpn)? olzpi pt&mü um, uH y"meiyí aif? E&d myxí ul tpOvlur ygoilybpbom (aemuVlv) tyH meiyí aif jycifi g (, xm , xm Og yeó -paom) 'kvd enf ul a [mtylonf [k pt&mü enf 2-yg; wlv txlvlv polvni odyN/ (jrefmijye)/

txufyg ygvd t | uxmwlv teuf t"dyj, f, yH, enfriH (1) #UmyXrtz0hulrwní , enf/ (2) #Um 'kvd tz0hulrwní , enf;tm;jziH2-rstujm;\

#UmyXrtz0ht & , enf

xlví (1) #Um yXrtz0htvHtm;jziH oAb *g [duOpe [bom yH ü oAA t& ul ftrit&mtvHpluH rqlv E&d myxí tvHplubm qvbnf olzpi wxm wxm a, e a, e tmuma&e? tluiftluif tjcift&m [bom pum;ç , xm , xm awe awe tmuma&e-x& tjcift&m [bom pum;wlvziH ul ftrit&mtvHplur, &? E&d myxí 4-yg; trit&mtvHplubm , &rn/ xEH E&d myxí 4-yg;ulyif *remuma&e XáwH y/ o, maemrldyZmemwlv [bom pum;jziH tjynltpl o/sxwvjon? x&uf ylvéí r, & [k qvN/ tb, lubeH [lrl plvH OyEH a [mvd ½yg&rPH Og/ y/ "r&rPH Og , H , H Og yem&Aç [bom "rö *PlygVáwvN tz0ht | omvdu -

, H , H Og yem&Açwlv {w-t, Ha, mZema [|m Olawíok ½yg&rPH m' ló ½yg&rPH Og tm&Aç tm&rPH uwáwlv tawm/ o' g&rPH Og/ y/ "r&rPH Og tm&Aç OyEH a [mvd (Eñ 149)

½loiaom w&m;rejcifu v&i;jzponf

obomvnt tqlyg y&Og' r&w&v&ur l #lumyXr tzi ES rnyl , xm , xm Og yeó -paom pum; &yü xnbó f jyvluabomallumi h azmiri yelruul Oyo em r½aumifava, mi f Buhaqmif v&g, fi vnf ra&r&m ypy, Mlúao; \ tr&f&f&rl ½aumifaom w&m;rejcif rnbntia' oemxü xnbó f í jyapumrl r½aumifaom w&m; rjzpehlyg? ½aumifaom w&m;omv&f jzplrl jzpaeygon? x&allumi h x&leó' oemü of jyjcit u v&ifr [kw? ½aumifaom w&m;rejcif uo m v&if jzpayon/ p t&mü ½s f jyygOdt& ½loiaom w&m; jzpygv&uf wplw&oaom w&m;ul a' oemawmü o½yftm;jzi h azmryx&m;v&f x&w&m;ul a' oemawmrs tv&w&rzp&eftv&g oia v&oaom t&mü of jyjcit onf urfq&mw&N Ow&m;yif jzpay onf

p t&mü om"u wclul x&wfy&v&f r w&v&f #ObaE&uf [aom aum|moult jrwp&nb&m; ul fawm&w&f a [maom ygV&awm&w&ü o½yftm;jzi h x&wfyx&m;jcif r½ay? t½s f om&dy&w&m rax&f a [monf [k q&om y#br&gr*f ygV&awmüomv&f aw&ayon/ obomf y#br&gr*f ygV&awmü o½yftm;jzi h x i ½s; jyx&aomallumi h x&ObaE&uf aum|moonf rcs½loiaom w&m;om jzpayon/ pol ½loiaom w&m; jzpcifa&umi h x&ObaE&uf aum|moult jrwp&nb&m; \ tv&awmES ftnd b&m;a [m ygVü xnbó f jy&ef&f& t | ux&m#lum q&mw&N wmOejzpaeyon/ o jzpi Obk r*f (1-232)ü -

r w&v&f t | r&O& o*f& [w&f y#ulv&reol&m&O&oe a' owl [k r w&v&f #ObaE&uf aum|moult t | r&O& ½w&f jci q&ü xnbó f í jrwp&nb&m; a [mawmir&allumi f jyq&awmir&ayon/ Obk r*f&N tzi r [m #lumrium; atmulygtw&f vnf xnbó f í jyawmirjye&N /

, H Og yenrú uO&vd Og E&nt&m ygV& H r w&v&f ó o*f& [m ' | a&h / (r [m#lum 1-429) /

p #lumy&Xzi h q&mb&n&f&f& r [m [w&f ya' gyrok&f; r [m&m [lavmOg' okw&f pon&w&ü yxO&mw&w&ü o½yftm;jzi h x&wfy&mw&f&

auom avmrm/ y/ O' &d H u&b&h , H Og yenrú uO& tZi&w& ypi&v& uu&hc&f&w&f Oyg' E&f [k jyq&k&m; avonf

x&ob&jyq&k&m; &mw&f , H Og ye-pon&jzi h] auom tp u&ob&tq&w&om aum|mo 19-cr&s tv&w&f jzpaom w&ü M&ü wplw&oaom cul&m Murt&w&faom oab&mvnf ½&o;onf] [k azmry \ / x&leó' oemü o½yftm;jzi h jyrx&m;aom ObaE&u&aum|moult x& , H Og ye-jzi h jyaom aum|moü xnbó f í , &rnf& [k q&w&N /

p t&mü o&pv&ifr&f r w&v&f ac: ObaE&uf aum|moult t | ux&mtv< t | r&O& ½w&f jci q&ü xnbó f onf jzpa? #lumtv< , H Og ye-ü xnbó f onf jzpa o&f jyjcit&f& v&ifr [kw? ½aumifaom w&m;rejcif uo m v&if jzpon? 2-entv< toitsntyif-[k , loia&umif o&pv&if jzpon/ x&lyif Obk r*f&ur&w&f t | r&O& ½w&f jci q&ü aum|moü tw&t&v&f xnbó f jyx&m;aom r w&v&f #ObaE&uf ul #lum q&mu , H Og ye-ü xnbó f jyvlu&on&f&w&f ðif&ul r½tyf r½aumi f [kr, ltyf r&qt&ty&allumi f ul vnf o&pv&if jzpon/ x&lyif y#br&gr*f&t& ½aumifaom ObaE&u&aum|moonf rnbnty&f&f& rnbntia' oempum;&yü rnbu xnbó f jyapumrl ½aumifaom w&m;omv&f jzpaub< x<&w&yif azmiri yel&ES&hw&f tao;pl&f ul f&rt&t&m Oga, m½y&on&vnf or&Zny&f&f& "mw&reol&m&y&f&f& cEma' oem&f&tm, we a' oem pon&w&f&t& Oyo em½aumifaom w&m; tppf jzpaoma&umi h E&d myx&y&f&f&] , xm , xm Og yeó } Ogusü xnbó f í jyvlu&on&f&w&f r½aumifaom w&m; jzpro&f&E&lyg? ½aumifaom w&m;omv&f jzplrl jzpaeygon/ x&allumi h ðif&ul r½aumi f [k rnb&ur& r&qb&it&on&f&yif ½aumifaom w&m; [lí om v&uc&rn&f jzpa&allumi f ul vnf o&pv&N /

prQzihazmi f r l yerpaom tao; p w f u l l f t r l t & m r s n ; u l l] , x m , x m O g y e o } } O g u s u x n b o f f i j y o n f r n 1/2 b o i b a o m w & m ; j z p a o m a l l u m i h i f ? x n b o f f i j y o i b a o m a l l u m i h i f w m O e f O w & m ; t m ; a v s m p n x n b o f f i j y c i f j z p a l u m i f 1/2 s f v i f p n e m ; v n b a v m u b a y l y l

went of f j y n 1/2 s f v i f c s u f

p p m t y f E n e l y g w f 71-ü wentum; - [k j y v s u f , x m , x m O g y e o - O g u s u w e n t t e u f , l y l u l j y q l n / x j y q l s u f r n y n m 1/2 w l t * w r v l u y l r n w l O P j z i h p p p a 0 b e f i o a b m u s v f f , & e f o a b m r u s v f f v l r , l b a e & e f o m j z p a y o n / x l l e n f E s f y f i i g w l t a l u m i f j y x m ; o n f r n y n m 1/2 w l t w l u f e m ; v n & e l j y n p l v b a v m u b a e a y l y l o b a o m r E y n m y k w l w l t w u l t e n f i , i x y f r f 1/2 s f j y O b t w

Og ye-ES kwuG qhoom a' oemwlvwf , H , H Og yem&Aç [laom "rø*PlygVawmf OgusrSwyg:aom Ogus[brü qhlybaom teulu , & oncsnfom 1/2 acson? qhlyulyif xyrf , & aom t&mr 1/2 acs / , H , H Og yem&Aç [laom "rø*PlygVürl qhlybaom tm 1/2 6-yg:rs tvwf tjcm;wyg; tm 1/2 r n b n f r 1/2 a o m a l l u m i h q h l y u l y i f t u s O f c k y i x y i a [m a l l u m i f x i 1/2 n ; a e a y \ / t j c m ; t & m w l u r l x l u b l r [k w a y ? q h l y r s t v w j z p a o m w j c m ; w y g ; t e u r s m ; v n f 1/2 a e a o m a l l u m i h q h l y r s w y g ; w j c m ; t e u l u l q h l u m i f o & a y o n /

powdy | mef ygVawmüyif]] twt uma, mwd Og yeó owd y p l y | d w m a [m w l t p 1/2 a o m p u m ; & y l w j z i f i f]] a , O g y e o a w a [m E l t e w e m r m } } t p 1/2 a o m p u m ; & y l w j z i f i f q h l y r s w y g : a o m t e u f j y q k m ; o n f u l a w & \ / p a e m u q u w l w E n (2 8 8) ü x k w f y c h o m]] , H O g y e n r t u O p a o m O g u s z i l v n f q h l y b a o m a u m | m o 19-c r s t v w j z p a o m y x O D ' m w l u l j y a l l u m i f x i 1/2 n ; a w l w & \ / x l t w y i f " r ø * P l y g V a w m f X m e a y i f r s m ; p n w l u } } a , O g y e t a n y d t w l p o n j z i h a [m x m ; a o m a , O g y e u t & m w l u i f ? t b d ' r n O b i f y g V E s h o k w e l y g V a w m l w l w f] , H O g y e } } - p o n j z i h a [m x m ; a o m , H O g y e u t & m ü i f q h l y r s t v w j z p a o m t e u l u b m j y a l l u m i f x i 1/2 n ; a w l w & \ / t x l t m ; j z i r l u m ; t b d ' r n O b i f y g V a w m f E n (2) p o n f w l u]] w l w l O g y e 1/2 y l O y g ' g , } } p a o m y g V a w l u]] w l w l O g y e m w d { w - e a [| r e a , m l b a v m a u w a A h } } p o n j z i h t | u x m u z d j y x m ; a o m a l l u m i h a 1/2 s ü q h l y b t e u r [k w a l l u m i f t e u l o p t u b l u m a l l u m i f o m i y i f x i 1/2 n ; a y \ / p t & m ü , x m , x m [l a o m t m u m & O g p u O p a y l l o n f o m " u x k w j y a o m a , , H w l w l y l f w E s h r w l y g w u m ; [l i r l u m ; r a p m ' e m o i b a y ? i g w l n q h l w l i f r n o 1/2 y l x k w j y o n f j z p a p ? t m u m & x k w j y o n f j z p a p a 1/2 s E s l a e m u f o 1/2 y l y c s i f e t m u m & j y c s i f w l r O g y e E s h q h o m O g u s z p f c i f u b m & n 1/2 g b a y o n / x l l u m i h a , O g y e - p o n E s h , x m , x m O g y e o - r w l [k a p m ' e m j c i f o n f y n m 1/2 a p m ' e m r [k w a y /

p t & m ü * p a E n O g - p a o m a 1/2 s O g u s 4 - y l j z i h E & d m y l x B u b a v ; y g ; 1/2 y l u l j y c l y b j z p a o m a l l u m i h , x m , x m - O g u s z i h i f w l u l r , l a w m l b l t a o ; p w f u l l f t r l t & m w l u b m , l a o m v n f 1/2 & r n f w & m ; , k w a v s m b o n ; j c i f r 1/2 b j z i h w p l w & m t u s d , k w z g l v n f r 1/2 y g ? x l l u m i h y n m 1/2 w l b n f x l w e n t , l y l u l r n w l u l l y l O P j z i h p p p q i j c i l i o a b m O P i o u d i f y g u v u c f r o u d i f y g u v u r c l b l a e 1/2 a o m 1/2 y g o n ? x l l y l , l e n f u l t b u d t u s , f t j y p j y i y , l z s u & e f r v l y g ? x l b l y , l z s u a o m v n f r n b l r t u s d x l t u l l & E n l b o g i r 1/2 y g /

tó mo yó moü of fjycif\ taLumi f

xlyif prswcsuf twüfuyif azmiri yeirul Oga, m"mwí 6-yg;wüwüf tó mo yó mo Oga, m"mwü twüfOibitLumi f jyqk; \? xüü jyqk; müvnt; azmiri yeir Oga, monf (1) t*f*f; Elom&Oga, m (2) tó mo yó moOga, m (3) upib, Oga, m (4) , H Og ye Oga, m [aom pav; rskwES h pyqñ fvsuñ/ o&mwüf Oibuf xübuES h tebyqñjzpf Oibuf xübuñ tusñquftzpf tv&xiñ; aomLumi h tó mo yó mo Oga, m"mwü of fjycifjzpfon? o&omvnt; xüü tó mo yó mo Oga, mü twüfOibonh twüf tmemygeorxur¶me f [lí um; rqlvay/ taLumi rlum; tmemygeorx ur¶me f t& mü y#br¶gr*f Oobk ir*ponwüwüf Eñobzm;ç txuElwcrfwü xüüaom Oibav xüüavubm ½&ef jyxm; aomLumi h aywnf/ r&ay? xlygvt | uxmwü t&t; jzih Orfxü Oifxüf vlyñ; aeaom Oibuf xübuwüü ½&aomvnt; tmemygeorxur¶me f rñay/ o&omvnt; "mwü OowmeES h Ogyó emur¶me f rlum; jzpfEñ fyg\ / tb, taLumi ent [rñ "mwü Oowme fñ rñonh "mwü 4-yg; rql ½&onfyif Ogyó emrñvnt; uñ fwi f uñ fy Oyg' geuEm [brüü ½&aomLumi haywnf/

p t& mü y&Og' D apm' uykrñ/ü Eñobzm;ü pulipul uyfxm; vsuf xübuuf Oibufavallumi h xü puliuav; vly&evñrñ? xly&aeaom puliul ½&aumi f ygrñavm [k apm' emxm; onful aw&\ / igwü rñ xiñ; o&vüf xübuli om [kw vlyñ; rñ [brüü ½&aumi f onf [lí yif wüspñ ajzqlyg\ / tb, h aLumi h ent [rñ ta0; uñ ½&ñun&ep&m rñlyg? powly | me f ygV&awmüyif] Ewd A [d'g Og uma, um, mElyó D Od [&wü A [d'g Og "ar&ok " rñElyó D Od [&wü ponjzih twü f tjyif tv&plüyif ½&ef jrwpñ b&m; uñ fawmüwü f a [mxm; onf r [kwlygavm/ jrwpñ b&m; \ pum; awmüü b, Al 'bom Oif ykrñvnt; , rñ; oif y, ½&ñ; oif tñ f /

prñzi h Eñ 69-71 wü jychom rswcsuES pyñ rEynm ykrñwü twüf xyññ; fvi fcsuf lyñ /

ypty | mejzi h ½t yalumi f

pebs ehygwí 59-60-ü Oga, m"mwü vuPm &o ypty | me f xiñ; yñul jycñ? xüü jycñ f rñvnt; ñifwüü ½&oi hobi taomLumi h t | uxm#lumwES h tñ jycñ f jzpayonf /

xlyqtsuxrñ ypty | meES h pyvñ f] ½ñ ypty | meul Ogyó em r½&aumi f [lí ñif? Oga, m"mwü ypty | meul tusñquf zvpty | me f [lí ñif? ynwí [lí ñif?] rñLum rñ av; ig; Eñ twü f rñí O@w@Og' D ykrñwü rñ; , O f pñ wüwüf ajymqñeñ uojzih xü rñOg' uñvnt; p t& mü ½& fvi fowboif oiaom aLumi h ñif; uñvnt; tusñ f cly f tm; jzih ½& fvi f yñ Oñ tñ

vuP&om' Daoe y&ñ [wAh-vuPm &o ponwüñ t pñ f tm; jzih orñqñ f tyueñ - [aom Oobk ir* f (2-222) \ tzi hr [m#lumü y&ñ Oñ d'ye cEeñ 'ó Olawñ {Ogwd t"yñ, m- [kreñqñawm rñ /

vuPm &o ponwüñ t pñ f tm; jzih orñqñ f tyñ t pñ t & i ful Oobk ir* f cEeñ 'óü jycñ tñ jynñ f pñ tus, ful omwü f xñ cEeñ 'óü jyellunhyg- [k qñ /

cEeñ 'óü Lunhü f apwouf emrñw&m; orñqñ f tyñ t pñ t & i ful -

zlowwü zaó m? oñ, H zbevüPm? oCñ&eaom? oElygwypñ y | maem? tmygx*wOb, y' | maem-poll ponjzih -

(1) vuPm (2) &o (3) ypty | me f (4) y' | me wüñ t pñ f tm; jzih orñqñ f tyñ ½ñ t pñ t & i ful tñ jynñ f pñ jyxm; onful aw&\ /

plwOthmPif orf,qnfyH tptt&i fultvnt puP OthmP"mwi ponjzih 7-rstci tobtob vuPm &o yply | mef y' | mef 4-rstci vjzih tjynfit pljyxm; onfulaw&\ /

½yueim ½yfw&m; orf,qnfyH tptt&i fultvnt r [mbkwi "mwbuð 4-yg; rþi xltwyif vuPm &o yply | mef y' | mef 4-rstci vjzih tjynfit pljyxm; onfulaw&\ / xlvif "mwfav; yg; ut pol jyxm; \ /

blw½lyH pwAd'H yxO'D'mwk tmayg"mwk awazm"mwk
Oga, m"mwvwl vmoH vuP&oyply | memed pwl'mwD
Owmae Okwmed' y' | meawm ye wm oAhyd tOaoo"mvkva
, y' | mem/ (Obl it*f 2-73) /

blw½lyonf yxO'D'mwi tmayg"mwi awazm"mwi
Oga, m"mwi [li 4-yg; tjym; ½\ / ðifw\ vuPm &o
yply | mef vltul pwl'mwk Oowmeu jycblyð rjyc&ao; aom
y' | meftm; jzih lum; xlvif 4-yg; vltwyif uifaom "mwi
3-yg; vltfeðaom tallumif y' | mef ½ule\ / (jrefmijet) /

txufyg Obl it*f jzih "mwi 4-yg; ut vuPm &o yply | mef vjzih ½ef tptt&i onf pwl'mwD
Oowmeu jycbntwlt yif [li ðif? y' | meftm; jzih lum; rntS uifaom tjc; "mwi 3-yg; [bom y' | mef jzih
½&rnf [li ðif qlv\ / xlvumih pwl'mwD Oowmeu jycðom ½lyH tptt&i fultvnt Mun&ayvtrn?
Munlvif fatmufgtwlt aw&ayvtrn/

vuPm' awmwi yxO'D'mwk uð vuPm uð &om
uð yply | memwd {OH pwaó myd "mwla, m tmOaZlvn
yxO'D'mwk uuwvuPm ywd me&om orþe yply | mem?
tmayg"mwk y* & Pvupm jAL [e&om o*f [yply | mem?
awazm"mwk OPsvvuPm ydygpe&om r' OgElyd geypk
y | mem? Oga, m"mwk OvwfðvuPm ork & P&om
tbed [m&yply | memwd {OH vuP' awm reod umwAñ/
(pwl'mwD Oowmet zih Obl it*f 1-362) /

vuPm ponftm; jzih [& mü yxO'D'mwlonf
tb, f vuPm½benf? tb, f &o ½benf? tb, f
yply | mef ½benf - [k polaoment; jzih "mwi 4-yg; vltwlt
qifcilyvlt yxO'D'mwlonf curmjcit vuPm ½?
wn&upð ½? clvjcit yply | mef ½\ / tmayg"mwlonf
, þbjcit vuPm½? yg; apjcit upð? aygif; jcit
yply | mef ½\ / awazm"mwlonf jcit vuPm ½? & ilusuf
apjcit upð ½? Etñjcit ut ay; jcit yply | mef ½\ / Oga, m
"mwlonf axmuluejcit vuPm½? vlyjcit vlyapjcit
(wef; jcit) upð o½? (blw½lyftaygifu) a½s½aqmjcit
yply | mef ½\ - [li pol vuPm ponftm; jzih Esv
of tyf ½tyf ule\ / (jrefmijet) /

, clxwlyjçom r [#lumESlvuG Obl it*pum; &ywlyzih emrw&m; wlvif? ½yfw&m; wlvif
vuPm &owlyzih ½tyoublyif yply | mef jzih vnt; ½tyf ½aumifallumif tveçyif xi½ð; v&y\? xlyif
y' | mef jzih vnt; ½aumifallumif xi½ð; \ /

atmufyg t | ux m #lumwlyzih lum; ½yfw&m; ut yply | mef jzih ½tyf ½aumifallumif omi yif
xi½ð; ao; \ /

Ewd ½yEi E 'H ½yH {wauH ½yH Éawm O'H ½yH
ewwvld ½yEobmOaO0 bkwlyg' g, ab'H ½yOó tm' ó uwrñ
vuP&oyply |mey' |meOa0e teOa0o0½y' [m
Olawñ / (okwí r[mOg t |uxm 53? oh kwí t |uxm 2-
44)/

Ewd ½yH [bom pum; jzi h]]ponlum; ½ywnf?
prlavmuilum; ½ywnf? pxultvÉf ½yioní r½awmh
lyH [k azmuýefcif oabmúifç bkw½yfy Oyg' g½yfy tjym;
½bom ½yulif tpiyi vuPm &o yply |mey' |mef wñ
tpfttm; jzi h tuiññ tvkpbom ½yul orfqnjicifud
jyawmrñ / (jrefmýeñ)/

ww- vuPñ emr wó wó ½yO0o0ó
tenom"m&aPm obmaOg? &aom waó O twaem zvH
ywd ypó bmaOg? yply |mef wó y&rwawm OZfEmewñ
, mxmOawm ÓPó a*gp&bmaOg? y' |mef tmoEum&Pñ
aweó ypó m, wOkwlvñ 'ó lvm / (r[mOg t |uxm \\
tzñ #lum-53)/

xwvif vuPñ rñonrñ xkñ (yxO0 paom)
½yftxñ \ (tmaygpaom) wyg;aom ½yWES h rquiqñom
(uuVwá paom) oabm&ifaywnf / &o rñonrñ rñd
tusul pñ x½yñ ausZlywwññ t jzpaywnf /
yply |mef rñonrñ x½yñ y&rw-tmjzi h xi½ñ; ½bnñ
tjzpaumih [kwvñ rñpñ ÓPñ usupm; &m tm½ñ t jzpa
aywnf / y' |mef rñonrñ eñpñom talumifaywnf /
aifjzi h x½yñ talumifES h pyaom jzpcif ½bnñ
tjzpluljytyñ / (aif #lum \ jrefmýeñ)/

vuP&oyply |me y' |meOa0emwd uuVwñ d
vuP0a0e oEm&Pm' &oOa0e orñpñm' yply |m
eOa0e blwwá m' y' |meOa0e p / (oh kw #lum 1-58)/

vuPñ &o yply |mef y' |mef wñ tpfttm; jzi h
[bnññ curmjicif tp½bom vuPñ tpfttm; jzi h if?
aumifpñaqmifxm; jicif tp½bom &o \ tpfttm; jzi h if?
clvijcif tp½bom yply |mef \ tpfttm; jzi h if? <uifaom
bkw½yfy 3-yg; taygif tp½bom y' |mef \ tpfttm; jzi h if?
(tuirññ ½yul orfqnjicifud jyqñtybnñ [k qñññ) /
(oh kw #lum \ jrefmýeñ)/

txufyg okwí r[mOg t |uxm #lum; oh kwí t |uxm #lumwññ ½y½yul jyaom Ewd ½yH
[bom ygVawmñ \ tzñ rñm; jzpluayon / xñ oDaPwAA ygVawmññññ b&m; tavmifawmññ;
emr½y y' ÓPjzplyul jyaom pum; &yf jzpayon / pol ½youbuf ½yul wlvus zñ jyxm;aom
allumih ½yul yply |mejzi h ½aumi falumifññ tvÉftvÉyif xi½ñ; v&yñ / xñtwyif y' |mejzi h ½aumi f
allumifvññ xi½ñ; onbomwññ / aO'em paom emrcEmwñ vuPñ &o yply |mef y' |mef wñ
½yulñññ xñ t |uxm #lumwññ tvm; wlyif zñ jyxm; vsuññ / xñallumih emrñññ y' |mejzi h ½aumi f
allumif tvÉyif xi½ñ; v&yñ /

pt&mi xkwjyabom olwir[mOg t|uxmç; oH kw t|uxmwWwif teOaoo'lyy&f& [m-
 tuifrhlyul orfqnjicif (teOaooa0'em-onmocj&OthmPy&f& [m-tuifrh a0'emonm ocj&
 OthmPwul orfqnjicif-pyl rñrl pü xkwjyrxm;ç usrf&itü ½&ygon) [lĩ ½&yemr orfqnjicif
 ulbm wlvulus jyqk;ay\ / ypö y&f& [m-tallumifut orfqnjicif [lĩ um; rqlay/ x&llumi h
]y' |mejzi h orfqnjicif rñrl ypö y&f& ÖPEsh qll ygon}} [k qijci fay; bG lum; r½&awm layly/ olbomf
 x&lxubomí ½&fivifap&ef #Umausmf usrfiyq&m\ q&mbuð jzpawm rbaom t½&fom&lykw&m rax&jrwf
 p&ifonh om&w-lyel #Umukvñf xkwjyggOðtH

oAH awbruh emr½&yH]E'H ½&yH {wäuh ½&yH e
 Eawm ba, sm? E'H emrH {wäuh emrH e Eawm ba, sm}}wd
 blwyg'g, ab'H ½&yH zó m'ab'H emrOö vuP&o
 yply|mey' |meawm Oowaywð urñOZñ' luOö ypö H
 y&f&Pñwð t, HÖwy&thm/ (om&w-2-20)/

]ponium; ½&y/ prlavmulum; ½&y/ pxuftvêf
 r½&y/ ponium; emr? prlavmulum; emr? pxuftvêf
 r½&y/ [k blw½&yf Oyg'g½&yf tjym;½&om ½&yulêif? zó
 poni tjym;½&om emrêif (p) tvkphom blbkyg;ü
 jzpaom emr½&yftaygifut vuPm &o yply|me f y' |me f
 tm;zi h ylljcm;\? x&emr½&y\ uh tOZñ tp½&om
 tallumifutvñf orfqn\? p(ylljcm;jicif; orfqn
 jicif)onf Öwy&thmaywñf/ (jrethmje)

txufy #Umü emr½&yH y/ Oowaywð [bom a½&spum;zi h emr½&y y&f& ÖPiul jy\? urñOZñ
 ' luOö ypö H y&f&Pñwð [bom aemupum;zi h ypö y&f& ÖPiul jy\ / pol tototob çjcm;jyxm;
 aomallumi h]y' |mejzi h ½&ci fut ypö y&f& ÖPEsh qll ygon}} [k qibG lum; vñO r½&awm onfomwñf/
 x&lyif #Umausmq&m\ q&mbuð jzpaom t½&fom&lykw&m rax&jrwbubuyif]emr½&yH y/ y' |meawm
 Oowaywð emr½&yul y' |mejzi h ylljcm;\}} [lĩ twdtvif jyqk; aomallumi h #Umausmü=if? oir* [#Um
 a [mi f;ü=if y' |meft zñ h rygaomallumi h tbd'r'vø* f[usrf;ü y' |meyk firygoih [lĩ vñf rqlbi hly/

x&xuf a½&usí x&xucilvñom om"uul tvñ&vif om&w-lyel #Um q&awm uyif tmp&d
 "rýgvaw& [k tav; tjrwyí ñêjy&aom t½&f'rýgvrax&f p&iblonh Ewðkwf |uxm elygwí 50-rñ
 MunfygavOð/ xtt |uxmüvñf pom&w-lyel ES h tvm;wyif qk; ygon/ txlrñ]urñOZñ' luOö
 ypö H y&f&Pñwð t&mi]wó tOZñ' luOö ypö H y&f&Pñwð [k ½&ejcifrñom xlon/ olbomf teulrñ
 rxthly/ x&llumi h xlygXul pü xkwjryawmly/

pol ½&yul yply|mejzi h ½&yulêif? emr½&yf 2-yg;vñul y' |mejzi h ½&yulêif yg|dt |uxm #Umwñü
 tvêxi ½&ñ; pñ jyqk; aomallumi h]½&yul yply|mejzi h r½&aumi f}} [lĩ ðif?]emr½&y y&f& ÖPf t&mi
 emrES h ½&yul y' |mejzi h r½&aumi f}} [lĩ ðif? yply, hajmqh om obñf olwir[mOg ygVdt |uxm #Umç
 oH kwfygVdt |uxm #Umç; Oðk ð* f |uxm #Umç; Ewðkwf |uxmç; om&w-lyel #Um buðwñul y, tzu&sm
 a&muñ/ trêul trñ;jzpatmif trñ;ul trêjzpatmif , kwð kvñ buðqmif ajymojzi h ynm½&ð
 olawmaumifwñ pñwES h ul wlefvlyapwwñonh Oðw@Og' ½&aomallumi h Oðw@Og' ð ykñwftjzpoñvñf
 a&muñ/

Oga, m\ yply | mefvnf y&rwlyif

yply | melw6 y&rwawm OZEmewin
, mxm0awm 6P6 a*gp&bma0g -

yply | mel rnf6nf xlyN y&rw6m;jzi h xi 1/26; 1/26; jci f allumi h [kwvli fr6p6 6PN usupm;& m
tm 1/26; jzpaywnf / (okvr [m0g#lum 53) /

txuyg #lumü]y&rw6m;jzi h xi 1/26; 1/26; aomallumi h [kwvli fr6p6 6PN usupm;& m tm 1/26; jz
on] [k txift 1/26; qk; aomallumi h Oga, m"mwN tbe6 m&yply | melvnf y&rw6m;jzi h xi 1/26;
1/26; om [kwvli fr6p6 6Pü xi6y:vmaom y&rw-w&; [li om odtyn? Otw@0g' D wqububly nwf
[li um; rodyf rrvwtyon6mwnf /

y&rwv&; jzpl6om r [kw6o? 1/26; 1/26; "mwftppvnf jzpa6; allumi f; u6atmuyg r [m#lum jzi h
odtyN /

y' | mel yaew- tn"r6m, e 0' #tr' | melulm; 1/26; 1/26; "mwrs wjcm; wyg; tv6wv&; jzpcif
allumi h pvuPm' 6wm t& 1/26; nfü (t | uxmq&m) rxkwjytyay / (r [m#lum 1-449) /

Obl ir*ü vuPm' 6wmt& 1/26; nfü tus, jy&mw6f "mw6v; yg; wul vuPm & o yply | melw6zi h
1/26; lum jy\ / y' | melzih 1/26; lum; rjyay? x6ly' | melzih 1/26; lum rjy6if6nf tb, 6allumi ygent [kar; b6; f
1/26; aomallumi h r [m#lumü txuygtwif ajz 1/26; jyayon / qv6bn6nf yx0paom "mw6wyg; wyg;\
y' | mel6nf r6r6s uifaom tjc; "mw6 3-yg; yif jz6on? o jzpl6 yx0d' mw6ul 1/26; 1/26; yx0d' y' | mel
jzpaom tmayg awazm Oga, mw6bnf 1/26; 1/26; yx0d' mw6rs wjcm; wyg; tv6wv&; omv6f jzpl6f /
x6twyif tmayg ul 1/26; 1/26; yx0d' awazm Oga, mw6bn6f; awazm ul 1/26; 1/26; yx0d' tmayg Oga, m
w6bn6f; Oga, m ul 1/26; 1/26; yx0d' tmayg awazm w6bn6f 1/26; 1/26; "mw6rs wjcm; wyg; tv6wv&;
w6bn6f jzpl6f / x6allumi h 1/26; 1/26; "mw6lum wn6wn6rw6w6ef jyaom pvuPm' 6wmt&
1/26; nfü 1/26; 1/26; w&; ul jzpaom vuPm & o yply | melw6lum jyon? 1/26; 1/26; "mw6rs wjcm; wyg;
tv6wv&; jzpaom (uifaom "mw6 3-yg; [aom) y' | melulm; rjy [k qkN /

p#lumü to6 to6aom "mw6wyg; wyg;\ y' | meljzpaom tjc; "mw6 3-yg; ul tn"r6 1/26; 1/26;
"mw6rs wjcm; wyg; tv6wv&; [k q6bjzi h vuPm' 6wmt& 1/26; nfü jyxm; aom vuPm & o yply | melw6
ulm; 1/26; aom "mw6rs wjcm; wyg; tv6wv&; tn"r6 [kw 1/26; 1/26; y&rw- "mw6w&; yif jz6on?
x6allumi h 6ifwul vuPm' 6wmt& 1/26; nfü jyon [li vnf q6ma&muN / o jzpl6 Oga, m"mwN
vuPmES h & ow6bnf y&rwOga, m tppjzpl6ub6 Oga, m"mwN tbe6 m& yply | melvnf y&rw
Oga, m tpplyif [k6r6p6 r6v, ltyay\ /

x6tbe6 m& yply | mel6nf 1/26; tyf 1/26; aumifaom 1/26; 1/26; jzpaom y&rwOga, m tppjzpaomallumi h
1/26; tyf 1/26; aom Oga, mrs tv6w tu6quif zv yply | melvnf r [kw 1/26; aom O66 em6Pftm; a 1/26; 1/26;
xi6y:vmaom tmum&yply | mel omv6f jz6on / atmuyg #lum jzi h r6p6 q6jzwtyn /

or#pemuma&e 6P6 yply w6w6 or#peypl
y | mem-

o [Zmw6w&; ul 6k6ifaom tjcif t& m6m; jzi h
6Pftm; a 1/26; 1/26; xi6w6aomallumi h or#peyply | mel rnf /
(r [m#lum 1-449) /

txufyg r [m#lumi yx0l'mw\ or#pely | meyl lull zi fyaom pum;jzplon/ xbum;jzi h
uifaom tmayg awazm Oga, m"mw\ yply | melv\nt Oy | memum& yply | mecsnfyif jzpllumi f oap
ygon/ x\lumi lyif=if"mwf 3-yg:w\ t&mu yply | meyl lull xyf rzf jyb l\avon/

przi h Oga, m"mw\ tbel [m& yply | meloni ynw\nt r [kw? tustquf zvyply | melvnt
r [kw? tmum&ply | mel y&rwOga, myif jzpllumi f? x\lumi lyif=if tbel [m&ply | melzi h\nt Oga, m
"mw\l Olyó em \tyf \aumi falumi f N\p\ rswf, E\lvmutyly\

txl: owlyapv\onf- , ck igw\ \s fyaom aemufquw\ Olyó em \aumi faom w&m;ul
\aumi falumi f \s fvi f jci f ES h igw\ t m; p\p\ monul ajz\ s fci f r\om ygOifon? olwyg:w\ vlyf ef
pOul y, fazmufci vnt ryg? olwyg:w\ t m; xlyg;epemap&ef ykvcw\ p\p\ci vnt ryg? oel\ s faom
apwemjzi h \om; p\ ajz\ s f x m; onul txlowly\ uapv\ yg \ /

pwi fowly | meyl Xeb sü aemufquw\
\s fvi fcsufly\ /

1326-celp

rSwcsuf

Ä a, ae0-[kt0"m&P teu1/2om {0-o'gjzihuebowi q& mü r&mom"u rsm;rfn

{um, eH Zmwct, EA' ó 0
r*kyZmemwd [dvmEkur]

{awe ra*? w&ð okyaA
w&ð EA, p w&EABoCf [aom
owly | me oh kwfygV&vmt;

{um, e ra*? OpwlyAom* owly | me ra*?

{ao0 ra*? ewanm 'ó eó Obk d m [k owly | meokwi t | ux mü xwfytyaom
okwfygV&vmtsm;ES h.....

Erém0 ra*? ay? taeum orforn' gc taeuowm yapiuAa' gc
*PeyxH ObwDwin t&d omOum pmwd Ear owin oaAa pwa-rav
yOga [wñ y&rObk dywin [aom polwN tzi ht | uxmwlyifwnt/

rSwcsuf t "yij, f

Äu1/2ok [k A [Opzih qjctfrn e, fy, N yil 1/2frifom;trsm;utl i li ygVd o'genit& q&k m; jci t
rômwnf/ ul&kwil tjynum; rsm;onr [kw? wjynfwnfomwnf/ polom t& mü A [Opzih q&etf Efy
aom jrefm o'genfvnt r1/2cs/ x&blumi h] ul&kwil tjynü } [li {uOpzihom jyelubonf ul&kyf N
jrefmjefvnt enfwyifsw/ x&Oftcgu ul&k [k xi 1/2;clom pjynN wn&mxmeonf , dktcg
EEd jynxwif taemutajrmulyü fü wñ 1/2aom a'vnte, fyifwnt/

x&Oftcgu ul&jynbl jynfom:wlonf Owloyj, ponESh jynp&bjzi h utl plwf cellusefMuí
euf&om w&m;wutl emcltSwom;&ef p&fEil MuaomaMumi f-i? atmuifwepm; aus;urei wñ fí & [ef 1/2 f vl
tajrmuftjrm;yif owly | melw&m;utl a [majmavh-tm;xkw&vñ 1/2UaomaMumi f-i? polwutl ul&kwil fü
a [mawmirbonf [k t | ux mü qN / p tqf rñ 21-yil faom yA&wizih jynp&us, Defpñ a [maom yXrqk
tBurhulom &n1/2; bnf jzp&m\ / tallumi f rlum; owly | mel w&m;utl a [majmavh-tm;xkw&vñ 1/2U
aomaMumi h ul&kwil fü a [monf [q&om opum;xlyif x&ku&1/2susaom umvuvnt a [mbt embtNyD
[aom teuxi 1/2;onftji? owly | me oh kwü wyg;aom Xmerm;rfsvnt a [maMumi f utl jyq&k m;aom
aMumi faywnt? oJzprí x&ku&1/2susaom umvrsm;uvnt powly | melw&m;utl tusOf tm;jzi h a [mclotNyD
[li ñif? tjc m;wyg;aom Xmeaygit rsm;pñwlvnt tBurhaygit rsm;pñ xyium xyium a [mawmirao;onf
[li ñif rSwftyN /

rSwcsuf

ÄxDeefrplubjzi hürñ [k rac:&aomfvnt aps;q&l rsm;ç aps;1/2rsm;jzi h om, mpnfum;í urñ, mi f a, mi f
1/2aom 1/2&Budu ed r-ed [k ac: onf urñ o"r ed 1/2&Budu aeoni [k q&aomfvnt x&Budu
q&f cl&ñiyí ? x&Budu ES h redra0; awmtkywclü aeonf [k t | ux mü qN /

rSwcsuf t''lyj, f

1/ **owd**-trSw&rI + **y|me** = (um, a0' em plw'rWli) uyfi wnbnf-ouDifi rjwvzpbnf-
plrbnf/ **owly|me** = uyfi wnbom trSw&rI-ouDifi rjwvzpbom trSw&rI plrbom trSw&rI/
wentum; **y|me** = uyfi wntf-ouDifi rjwvzprf - plrbf/ **owly|me** = owduyfi wntf - owd
ouDifi rjwvzprf - owplrbf

rSwcsuf

2/ av;toacES h urfwof twifrfn yf awmrluaom orforn' b&m;rm;? yapiuAk grsm; t&d m
omOursm;onf powly|mevrtjzi h omvOf vHO piMu, jcifol a&mutawmrluonf [k q&om t | ux m
pum;rfn? ybly ed ó e pum;rbomwnf? o&pv&iftm;ji rlum; - av;tacES h urfwof twifrfnjbap?
tjyifrbjzpbap? rnbntumvürqll yf hyc, yf hq, yf hvwjzpbom b&m;yapiuAk gç; t&d momOuwl tyif p
owly|mevrtjziom vHOpiMu, jcifol a&mutawmrluonf [k tjynhtplyif o&pv&ayon/ x&Mumi h ...
a/2ü xkwfychoom ol kwfygVawmrlwif ... {awe ra*ç w&d ok ylaAÁ w&dó EÁ a, p w&EÁ MoCh hom
pum;ji r urfw tueltowf rxm;bl umvoltyg;vku powly|mevrtjziom lóCuit ausmVebn;&
allumif; azmfyxm;avlyf xlyif ... 'lCedum, fygdU0*fi **orlbm' el** okwvntf; umvoltyg;vkrn b&m;
[br&wbnf (**pwok owly|maeok oklyfvdwplvân**) av;yg;aom **owly|meWu** aumi faumif; wntfwbom
plw'z&uevsuf orforn' OPbll a&mutawmrluallumif;utl twdtvif yif relqkm;ayon/ oljzprf pu
owvnef [hom omrefyl jzi h obk b&muEÁ ború tavmifvsm owDgtv&plul, ltyN/

rSwcsuf t''lyj, f

1/ {u = wckwnfaom + t, e = vrf - {um, e = wckwnfaomvrf/ ud&vompimu, &ef; ...
eAhefult rsurfnuty&ef; powly|meftusi h **wvrtwnfaom** **z&bn?** owly|meES h uifí tjcm;wyg;aom
vrfv&awmlyf [k q&M/ p t&mü ({ura*çwd {aum {0 ra*ç? e [d eAhe*grtra*ç; tanm tw&v)
{um, e {ur*ç [bnfrn wckwnfaom vrfaywnf? r&ay\ owly|mevrtjz; eAhefoll on;aomvrf r'z&
awmlyf [k ottyN [lí z& q&om #lumul txlowtytyN/ wentum; ... rZirelum, f rlyPtho -
r [mol] em' okwubll {um, aem ra*ç - [hom pyl bn? wjcm;wyg;oll v&fn; on;&ef vrfc& vrf&rn
r'z&om tallumifwnfvrf;utla [monf/ x&Mumi h ... {u-wckwnfaom + t, e-vrf&allumif; = {um, e
r*ç vrf&allumifwnfom **z&omvrf-w&allumifwnfaomvrf/** powly|mevrtjzibn;vOf vrfq&om
tcg eAhefollomvOf wntwnrwrwí a&muon? eAhefS wjcm;wyg;oll v&fn;í a&mutapEÁ bnfrn vrfc&
vrf&rn r'z&om **uefaovrfrawm&u** [k q&Mbnf

rSwcsuf t''lyj, f

Ä p owly|mevrtjzih oEÁwd trw&ubulyif aomuulvntf; v&ajrmuEÁN/ y#mpm&m ax&f
ublyif y&á' Oulvntf; v&ajrmuEÁN/ p t&mü w&m;empOwif r*çz&vbl a&mutaom olrsm;rfn owly|me
enfjzih r'z&awmlyf emlum;&aom w&m;utl oabmus&fzif yif uplyonf [k xif rSwzç; f z& x&bl rxif
rSwboi&Mumi fult t | ux mü pol z&svif yjxm;avlyf z&svif yf rfn ...

, H ylaAÁ wH O&omao [t-paom *gxmutl emlum;&í **oEÁwdtrw&u** & [E&jzpbn;onfrn r&ay\/
xlyif ... e oEÁ ykw& wmpm, - paom *gxmutl emlum;&í **y#mpm&m ax&f** aomwmyef jzpbn;onf
r&vntf; r&fyg&\ ol&omvntf; **um, ç a0' emç; plwç** "r" hom owly|meN tmz&v;yg;xlu wyg;yg;utl
roloyf-r'z&wrlí Olyó emOPç; r*çOPrsm;utl jzpb&EÁ hom **ynbmOem** rnbntf; jzpb& r'z&ç? x&Mumi h
oEÁwdtrw&uES h y#mpm&m ax&f wbnfvntf; owly|meN tmz&v;yg;yg;utl z& rSwv&suf p **owly|me
vrtjzih** omvOf aomuç; y&á' Oulvntf; v&ajrmuobn;Muonf [k r'z& rSwty&allumif;utl t | ux mü z&svif
jyq&km;avlyf

w&m;em&i f owdy | mei jzplyg;Eli f yfñ ... , **H ybAñ wñ Oðomao [d** - a½socy& taygifrñ jzpEli ðom uðvowawliu ðajmubòolygap- [k qðom p tyll jzi ð a½sujri bot Mum;bt; awli bot odòròwliu jyeñ atmuarñwli f. &m* a'go paom uðvowom jzpEli ðonluñi f? xluðvowomrñ; rjzpEli ðatmi f ½tylonluñi f jy\ / tb, fuñ ½tyloen f [lrl ... jzpbcluf ½yemriul rjyw½rswtyN? a½sa [mi f tm½rñ;uñ rpOf;pm;rðwmllyð rpOf;pm;rðwli ðifwliu pñ uðvowom rjzpEli ðawmllyð oñzprñ tm½rñ [mi f rñ;ü jyelvñpOf;pm;vsuf uðvowom rjzpEli ðatmi f jzpbcluf ½yemriulvñf rjyw½rswtyN/ xlyif ... tm½rñ [mi f rñ;uñ jyelvñ pOf;pm;rðgvñ? xlpOf;pm;riul pñpñ rñwñci f jzi h quvuf pOf;pm;rñ uðvowom uñ jywðpapEli N? oñzprñ jyelvñ pOf;pm;vsuf uðvowom quvuf rjzplyg;Eli ðatmi f xlpOf;pm;riulvñf jywðbñ;onwli ðatmi f ½rsw tyN/ oEliw trwbuon f p teuf t"dyj, fuñ oabmayguñ obxpjrwEli tyðom rñfri, luav;ES h aexñ blyñ tajctærñ;uñ pOf;pm;rñwli f xlpwliu ½rswci f jzi ði f? a½sutajctæuñ jyeñ rpOf;pm;rðtmi? jzpbcluf ½yemriul rjyw rñwñci f jzi ði f? w&m;empOf;ñyif owdy | mei w&m;uñ yg;aponi [k odttyN /

ypñ aw rñ [k uOñEñ - aemi f ocj& taygifrñ aLumiMurl uðvowom rjzplygapviñ [k qðom p tyll jzi f vñf? aemi ð&;uñ ajrñfawñwli f pñðrñLumiMurt; awmi f wri paom uðvowom jzpEli ðonluñi f? xluðvowomrñ; rjzpEli ðatmi f ½tylon luñi f jy\ / tb, fuñ ½tyloen f [lrlum; ... aemi ð&;uñ ajrñfawñwli f ðatmi? jzpbcluf ½yemriulvñf rjyw ½rswtyN/ aemi ð&;uñ awñrñvñf vñf xlpwliuñi f jywðbñ;onwli ðatmi f ½rswtyN/ oEliw trwbuon f p teuf t"dyj, fuñ oabmayguñ aemi f tçü xñrñfri, luav;ES h awñwli twævñpñom &m* pñwli rñ;ç]]b, ðawmñs awñrñ r [kwðawmlygbot? igwa, muñwñf æ&awmñrñ; ponñzi h vñf qçwñ yñqçrñ-aomu pñwli rñ; jzpay:vmwli f? ðifwliu rñwñci f jzi ði f? aemi ð&;uñ rawñrñtmi? jzpbcluf ½yemriul rjyw rñwñci f jzi ði f? w&m;empOf;ñyif owdy | mei w&m;uñ yg;aponi [k odttyN /

raZñ ap aem *a [ó od - tv, fñf ½yemri f yplyñf ocj&rñ rpñ lygrñ [k qðom p tyll jzi f vñf? jri f qñ Mum;qñ paom yplyñf ½yemri taumi f xili rom, mEli ðatmi? igaumif owðgaumi f xili rpñvñf Eñ ðatmi? jzpwli f jzpwli f ½rswtylonluñi jy\ / oEliw trwbuon f p teuf t"dyj, fuñ oabmayguñ xñPü jzpay:qñzpaom jri f l Mum;ri pOf;pm;ri paom ½yemri wliu rjyw rñwñci f jzi h w&m;empOf;ñyif owdy | mei w&m;uñ yg;aponi [k odttyN / p t&rñ]]*gxmwyk fuñ emaecñluav;wli f pñ rñ;jym;aom ½rswñrñ; jzpEli f ygrñ ðavm}} [k **awñawm , ðñ;í ræavviñ** owdy | mei tvñyubm xñð&mub&muñ tm;xñwñmñlyg/ orm"ÓPñ awmñawmñbeñvmaom tçrñ pñ rñ;jym;aom ½rswñrñ; wcPuav; twñf rñyif jzpbñ;Eli f yluñuñ wli yif awñygñrñf /

pñ rjyw rñwñajci f aLumi h twñwñ½sa [mi f rñ;uñ pOf;pm;í vñf uðvowom rjzp&? tem*wi aemi ð&;uñ ajrñfawñi vñf uðvowom rjzp&? yplyñf jzpaom jri f qñ Mum;qñ awñqñ oqñ ½yemri rñ;ü vñf jzprñ ysuñ rñrñ ponluñ rñuñrñuñ ðæojzi h wPñ ' qñ paom uðvowom jzpbcluf ðawmllyð oEliw trwbuon f pñtñzi h rñwñwli f rñwñwli uðvowom ðñi wxñftwñf rñyif av;yg;aom r*ÓPñrñ; tpOf twli f jzpay:lyðvñf t& [wñwñvñ qñuñ&muñ;avon f [k odttyay\ / pñ jzpEli ðonluñ &ññ **OyoaEñ p&ó od** - uðvowom ðñi ðñ ðñ ðñ ðñ;vñrññf [kaemuñqñ tyll fuñ a [mawmñayon /

e oEli ykñ wñPm, ? e ykñ emyðAE0g/
tEñuem"yEñ? ewñÓwñk wñPwm/
{wñwñoñUñwñ? y@ñwñ oñvñðawm/
eAñe*reñr*%çñrñ Oðom"a, ... /

[ðom p *gxm 2-yñ fuñ emñLum;ðñ? y#mpm&m ax&ð aomvmyeñ jzpbñ;on f [k "rñ' ü qñ\ / xñwñ f yXr *gxm jzi h]]wæñsvñf uñ wñlyif aob;qñbuñES h awñOðrñ? xñtçrñ om;oPñ rñ aqñçrñ; rñuñrñuñ ½ñm;aomvñ aob;rñ rumuç Eñ fñ tm;rñuñ ðavmñyñuñ xññi f ðñ **owñðO*ÓPñ** uñ jzpay:aponi / 'kwñ *gxm jzi h]]owyg;on f rñrñ tm;uñ&m rjzpEli fñ tm;uñ&m jzpayvñuñ ðatmi f iyusi f vñf rñuñ ðomvñf rñrñ tm;uñ&m jzpayEli fñ wliu oññi f oabmuñsom yñvñon f oñES f yñpññ **eAñe vñf** uñ tjreñsufci f yif ½s f vñf oñ ðaLumi f}} jyon / y#mpm&monvñf p teuf t"dyj, fuñ oabmayguñ **owñ aO*ñlyðvñf** a½sutiyñç; tajymñuñ riyawmñ rajymawmllyð [k w&m;em&i f yif ESñwñf aqmuñwñm

rSwcsuf

Ä eAñeul r*ÓPjizih rsuárñutyjci:frñ Ó, ó t"ðrm, [bom tylljzilyif xiVñ:aelyD jzplí eAñeó opU&d m, [bom p tyllü zVÓPjizih rsuárñutyjci:ull , bitálumif rVyPño#lumü relqbnf/ oifygay\ /

p t&mü t&d mr*fut &&ef eAñeul rsuárñuty&ef oryÜ"mepaom wjcm;bmOemrsm;vntf ½á;onyif r [kwlygavm [lrl ... ½á;onfum; r&ay\ / obomfvntf owly|meES luyifí oryÜ"mef paom tjc;bmOemrsm; rjzpEñ fac/ xñlumih powly|meulul]]t&d mr*&ef eAñeul rsuárñuty&ef wclwnfaomvrf}} [k qñayonf/ p tusOpum;t&mü owLubm owly|me [k jyjcif:frñvntf y"me entjzih jyqicifaywnf/ tr&ftm;jziñomlum; owwclwnfjzih bmOemupó rlyñay/ O&d m ynm [bom , ðabmf, ðibuirsm;ES kwuG jzplí omvúf bmOemupóul ñyapEñ bayonf/ oljzplí tus, jy&mü tmwmyD orZmaem - [k O&d ynmwulvntf owly|mebmOemü xñbúfí jyxm;ayonf/

txir&efrñ owly|mevrf:ull]]t&d m r*&bl eAñe rsuárñutybl wclwnfaomvrf? wallumifwnfaomvrf}} [k a [mawmñbaomalumih owly|me 4-yg:rygaom bmOemenf [lorOul]]r*ñV eAñe&muñumif enfaumif vrt&er [kwf enrñ;vrtñ;csnf}} [lí ñrñpñ rSwty\ / xñyif]]owly|mea' oemawmES ñtnd yg:rs;tm;xkwúf rñ;, GfcRwacsñcif rñb]]r*ñV eAñeblm {uea&muEñon}} [lí vntf ñrñpñ rSwty\ /

rSwcsuf

Ä owly|meulul yg:apaom yñwñrsm;rñ & [ef a, muñ;ç & [efr&erç Oygoumç Oygodumrç ewf; jA [ñ k rsm;pñyif ½ygvsvuf pü & [efa, muñ;ulbm xkwázñf bulé [k a [mawmñjci:frñ jrwpñb&m;\ tqñtrawmíul vucñ usiñom yñwñwñf & [efoní tqñtr [brñ wnñm jzplí tjrwlqñ jzpaomalumih a [mawmñjci:aywnf/ pol y"meentjzih bulé - & [eful a [m&mü tyÜ"meizpaom bulé& [efr&erç Oygoumç Oygodumrç ewf jA [ñwñvntf ygOñawmñonfomwnf/ wenttm;jziñ powly|meftusiul usi br&vúf bulé nbnbsnf,omwnf/ (y#yEaum [da' Og Og a [mwkrEaó m Og bulévd ocr *päv&, 0-t|uxm)/ oljzplí]]pomoemawmü tm;xkwáeom yñwñonf}} [bom 'kwj teulul xyqihjyebqñm;onf/

rSwcsuf

Ä tmwmyD orZmaem owñm - polyljzih um, m Elyó ñ t& um, mElyó em oñyululjyonf/ a0' emElyó em ponñwñvntfeniwyif ½yftaygífum, onf rñl qif& tplr& rvSy rwiñw, ñom oabmñ\ / xñyftaygífum, ul rñl qif& tplr& rvSy rwiñw, f [k wu, ñixif ½jriñonf um, m Elyó em aywnf/ bmOemvurñ yñwñonf ½yftaygíf um, tay:ü tv&yif txibuð aelul\ wouñw wb0vñ wñxñf wul ñntyif tñwñbeonf [k xiñelul\ aumif;pm;csñf;omaeonf [lí vntf xiñelul\? tvñwñf oñ;Eñf pm;Eñf çpm;Eñf iyEñf ajymEñ lvsuf tplñ&aeom owDgaumif; touñsñeom owDgaumif [lí vntf xiñelul\ / pol txibuðaeom ½yulul ñ rñl qif& tplr& rvSy rwiñw, f [k wu, ½jriEñ &ef rvG ñubac? cl, Ofvacs\ / avmuü yuwd rsubjzih rjriEñ ñom t&mul rsur&ef r&ebvç; r&ejymifrs; jzih wyñ Munñs jriEñ buubñ xñtwyif ñrñpñonfjzih xiñe aom ½yulul ñ rñpñonfjzih tr&ftwñfjriEñ ñtmifa, m*ññ tultnd vuëuul&d m weqmyvmaumif; vñeyonf/ xñwñeom vuëuamifrs;rñ O&d ç owD orm"ð ÓPñwñyif jzponf/ xñlumih O&d ç owD orm"ð ÓPñ [bom p vuëuamifrs;ES h wyqifí ½yulul ñul tr&ftwñfjriEñ ñtmifa ½ñuav [k ññlum;awmññbaomalumih]]uma, um, mElyó ð Oñ [&wñ}} [bom tyllñ t& oñyñwñm;ul ñul azñfy vsuf]]tmwmyD orZmaem owñm}} [k xyqifí a [mawmñayonf/

uma, um, mElyó Dwd {w- tElyó em, ur^omeH OkwH tmwmaye ory^omeH owd m y#d'`
 oraxm? orZane Olyó em? tbZlín-a'greó Oba, e bmoemzvh OkwH [bom t|uxm ...
 owt^o aPae0 apw- orm^o b myd * [PH ' |A# [bom #UmwES ftnd a, m*bnf xi1/2h;jzpay:aom
 1/2yfrt&m [brUul 1/2rSwEltatmif rjywáMumiMupLuityN? páMumiMupLuifonf tmwmyac:aom
 ory^omeD&d aywnf/ xubeaom pO&d jzih rjywá aMumiMupLuavevif a, m*bnf jzpay:wlf aom
 1/2yfrt&m [brUul rv&wvfrSwEltN? p trSw&rbonf owlyifwnf/ powjzih trSw&wlf rSwraom
 1/2yfrt&m tm1/2ü p;0i bñ;oubñif? plufuel plufuel ususbñ; oubñif? uyuel uyuel p;p;plupluf
 wcP wcPr0 wñfwnbñ; aom orm^obnf xi1/2h;jzpay:vm\? porm^obnf owd tptfáMumi h
 jzpaom Olyó em cPluorm^od aywnf/ porm^ojzih p;plufraom 1/2yfrt&m [brUul 1/2S fvi f; jywom; pñ
 obbñ; \ / wyf t;pd wyf t;pd yf t;cm; vsuV obbñ; \? jzpay:lyb aymuaysubñ; onf [lí vnf obd
 obñ; \? rñl qif&d raumifrwifw, ? igaumif [kwf [lí vnf obbñ; \? p tobñf orZn ac:
 tElyó emÓPi aywnf/ xáMumi h jzpay:wlf aom 1/2yfrt&m [brUul rv&w&atmif rjywáMumiMupLuif
 rSwraeom a, m*bnf jychyaom O&d ç owd orm^od ÓPi 4-yg;vH tjynhtp; yif rSwicsuifwifü jzpay:í
 rñl qif&d rvS tewá jzpaom 1/2ytaygifutü ü rñl qif&d rvS tewá jzpaom 1/2ytaygifr0 [k tr&itwif
 1/2jriñl - um, mElyó emonf jynpáwmi onfomwnf/ olzpir uma, um, mElyó D Oul &wd tmwmyd
 orZmaem owtm - [bom pum; jzih um, mElyó Dt& p vñl tjynhtp; rSw&el wzef zó m; p;vsuf ñEly
 onf [kottyn/

Ode, s avmau tbZlín-a'greó H [bom tyñ jzihum; bmoem\ tustul jy\ / tb, bñf
 [rl xi1/2h;aom 1/2yfrt&m ul jychaom enf; twlf r1/2jriEñ MOf x1/2yfrt&mü] tñrwnbaom
 igaumif owDgaumi? aumif;pm;csfom wifw, bom igaumif owDgaumi } [k xi1/2rSwp;vrñi tbZlínac:
 vtsi E;fouñl - avmbvñf jzpeñN? a'greó ac: ES;H romrES fvuG; p;w;vsuf p;w;vñl r;f;üi djyprñ;rl -
 a'govnf jzpeñN/ owDgwlf \ oEñeü avmb - a'go jzpaem uonfrñ pentjzihomvñf jzpaem u
 avon/ olzpir p;olr1/2raom aMumi h jzpeñ aom avmbç a'gouñl } r1/2rñvñf jzpeñ aom avmbç a'go } [k
 edó , ü qñk; ayonf rjywá rSwif jzpay:wlf aom 1/2yfrt&m ul rñl qif&d rvS tewá [k aoaocsmcsm
 oabmusojri aom a, m*bnf ojritlybaom x1/2yfrt&mü] rñbn? csfomon? aumif;pm;onf vsy
 wifw, bn? twaumi f igumif [kwñ } [k rxifriñ r;v;rfawmlyV xáMumi h epö ob twa obo [k
 p;v;rfygrS jzpay:ñ aom avmbç a'go wññf ojritlybaom x1/2yfrt&mü jzpeñ cñ h vñOyif r1/2awmh
 lyV p;ol avmbç a'go jzpeñ r;v;atmif rjzpeñ latmif tr&itwif obd obñ; onulyif] tElyó emÓPiu
 w' *fy [meftm; jzih y, fasmubñ } [k qññ / pum; 1/2raom tm1/2ü w' *De, jzih avmbç a'gouñl
 y, fasmuflyaywnf/

xlyif xi1/2h;jzpay:wlf aom 1/2yfrt&m [brUul rjywá rSwv;suif] rñl qif&d rvS tewá } [k
 jywom; pñ owdlf owdlf O&d owd orm^od [bom orm^o uEm orx w&m; wññf xubeepñ jzpluf
 \ / porx\ tptfáMumi h p;wññf tvElyiE;ññ aymajymif \? Mumav Mumav E;ññavav jzpeñ /
 xáMumi h r1/2rñvñ wjcm; wyg;aom 1/2yf a0'em onm ocj& OñmP;w;lvñf p;0;pm;bu;pn;vsuf avmbç
 a'gouññf rsm;aom tm; jzih rjzpeñ l;bl Ni rfaeww;uleñ / r1/2rSw;bl em; aed;urñ vñf Murfwraom
 avmbç a'gouññf a1/2Souboñ rjzpay:vmawm;bl Ni rfaeww;uleñ /] Murfwraom uavomawG rjzpf
 Eñ fawm;bl } [lí yif a, m*bnf xi1/2\ / (p;ol uavom Ni rfaey;ul;ul kwif tm; xkwif ul kwifaw;bjzih
 qñjzwlygav/) p;ol 1/2rSw;ñ tptfáMumi h r1/2tyaom tm1/2w;lvñf uavom Ni rfaejci;frñ 1/2rSw;ñü
 yg0i aom orm^o uEm-orx \ Olu;e;0e, aywnf? Olu;e;0e, jzih avmbç a'gouñl y, fasmufcif
 aywnf/

jydbnftwif]Oibonf xubonf [k rjywf rswæ%zfQzih %sh%shf %%Lubonfukvnt; oEif; wlvv %%Lubonfukv| oEif; tp tv, í tqH tulevkuvnt; xi%sh;ph oEif; %le&ifaom Oibouf; xubuirsm; Ni rfoh;onfukvnt; **oEif; aomallumi h**]]oawm0 **tó owi oawm0 yó owi** [aom p tyll iul **tus, jyaom pwlui4-enfv\ tuOfc&yipum;** [ky#brð gr*ç; Oobk ir*kwES fit ndrsv&m\ /

txl;owdy&f-tó mo-xubouf yó mo-Oibouf-[aom teubonf jyel%ijepOf teuf jzplonf/ o&mwif wwd tbur%Lurs pí **tó owi-Oibouf?** yó owi-xubou%Lun -ponfjzi h jyi%Lubonf/ x%ijifaom teubonf a, m*%N tm;xwvpoES %if? okwef | uxmwES %if? atmufyg y#brð gr*ç ygvawmES %if; tnyiljzplonf/

tó mom' rZly&ð, momel owd m tEk'pawm tZlv% Oduy*wh plv% orm"ó y&yaEm? yó m om' rZly&ð, momel owd m tEk'pawm A [d'g Oduy*wh plv% orm"ó y&yaEm - OibouN tp tv, í tqHoll owjzih tpOv%Lubom oltm; ul lwifü y%v%jci%oll a&muabom plwbonf orm"ó ab;&ef aywnf/ xubouN tp tv, í tqHoll owjzih tpOv%Lubom oltm; tyü y%v%jci%oll a&muabom plwbonf orm"ó ab;&efaywnf/ (y#bH163)

rSwcsuft "yj, í

Ä **p tylljzi h** tmemygemtm;xwv%Lul tuOfc&H jyonf/ %wif %Luwif trSw&vsuf pentjzih tm;xwvæaom a, m*%sh (1) 'O#tpc&om yXrenf? (2) &ó #tpc&om 'kwð enf? (3) oAlum, y#bH0'D - tpc&om wwd enf? (4) yó rç H - tpc&om pwlvenf tm;jzi h tus, jyxm;aom 4-enf; vlt& txloy% txl;jzply% tv%ponf **tv%yjif** tpOftwif; jzpay: vsuf **ly%p%ob; avawm\ /**

r&vay\? Oibouf xubouN wlv%Lub& EhoDzsm;ç Elwcrf%wü owjzih p%plufi Oifwif; xlvwif; rvprvy&atmif **Oifw, í xlvw, í** [k rjywf rswæaom a, m*%bnf orm"ó dtawmtwef tm;%v% v%ijif %sh%sh%sh%Lubonfukvnt; oay\ / wlv% %sh%sh%sh%Lubonfukvnt; oay\ / xlv% uf orm"ó tm;aumif; vmaomtcgü Oibouxubouw% orfarp% wlv%Lub%vsuf jzpay:vmprpí rú rú fuav; q%ob;onf w%atmif tpç tv, ç tqH tulevku%if xi%sh;yp%h oay\ / pol obn%w%atmif p%plup%luf %rswæ&rni ul &n%ç í **]oAlum, y#bH0'D** **tó ob mr%w olu%t-yó ob mr%w olu%** [k a [mawmirayonf/ **p pum;ü**]]Oibouf xubouw%N tpç tv, ç tqH tulevku% xi%sh; %sh;Buð obtmif jyi%ijif; tm;xwv% %&%Lub&rni [lí um; t, Itq **rr%h; Luavvi** / yuwdtwif orfarpæaom tm%ü %Eif bEif rs orm"ÓPí tm;aumifayonf/ **tm%Lumurfwrí** xi%sh;ay; jci%r%h **orm"ÓPw** **tp%r [kwyg? tm%N** **tp%r%om** jzplygonf/ bmoem\ "r%vmoabmtm;jzi h%v%í orxa, m*%sh jzplap? Odyó ema, m*%sh jzplap orm"ÓPí **&íavav** Oibouxubouf **orfarpavavom** jzplraywnf/ orm"ó tv%ftm;aumifaom tcgü Oibouxubouf v%oc%y%Ni rfoh;oub%vnt; jzplwv\ / obomf v%oc%y%Ni rfoh; onlum; r [kway? ÓPftm; enfí roEif jci%rbomwnf/ qulvuf p%plup%luf %rswæv%í orfarp%h aom xlv% Oibouxubouü **orx tv%tm;jzi h** y#bHm*er%w%í f%vsuf Oypm&ç ty%em orm"ó sm;oll a&muEif \ / **Odyó em tv%tm;jzi h 0'** , **A** ÓPí paom Odyó em ÓP%sm;oll a&muEif \ / pol %le&ifaom Oibouf xubuirsm; c%y%Ni rfoh; orfarp%h aom Oibouf xubuirsm;ü orx Odyó emw% jzpay: on%w%atmi %if? xlv% orx Odyó em **tp%r jzi h r*ÓP%oll a&muon%w%atmi %if; rjywf tm;xwæ&rni ul &n%ç í]yó rç H** **um, ocç&H** **tó ob mr%w olu%t yó ob mr%w olu%** - [k a [mawmirayonf/ **p pum;ü vnt;**]]Oibouf xubouf%atmi %x;m;&rni [lí um; t, Itq **rr%h; Luavvi** /

jydbnftwif]Oibonf xubonf [k rjywf rswæ%zfQzih %sh%shf %%Lubonfukvnt; oEif; wlvv %%Lubonfukv| oEif; tp tv, í tqH tulevkuvnt; xi%sh;ph oEif; %le&ifaom Oibouf; xubouf rsm; Ni rfoh;onfukvnt; **oEif; aomallumi h**]]oawm0 **tó owi oawm0 yó owi** [aom p tyll iul **tus, jyaom pwlui4-enfv\ tuOfc&yipum;** [ky#brð gr*ç; Oobk ir*kwES fit ndrsv&m\ /

tx|owly&ei - tó mo - xúbuí yó mo - Oí bouí - [hom teuboní jye|jyepOí teuf jzploní/ o&mwíí wwd tbur|lurS pí tó owí-Oí bouí? yó owí-xúbuí|lur -ponjzi hí jyi|lur| xúbi|kom teuboní a, m*Ñ tm;xúw|pOES íí? olwéit|uxmw|ES íí? atmúlyg y#or| gr*í ygVáwmES íí? tnyí|jzploní/

tó mom' rZly&á, momellowd m tEk'páwm tZlWí|Oáuy*wh|pwl|orm"ó y&yaEm? yó mom' d rZly&á, momellowd m tEk'páwm A [dg Oáuy*wh|pwl|orm"ó y&yaEm - Oí bouí tp tv, í tq|oll owjzih tpO|Vúáom oltm; ul| lwí|ü y|V|G|jci|oll a&muáom p|w|onf orm"Ñ ab;&ef aywnf/ xúbuí tp tv, í tq|oll owjzih tpO|Vúáom oltm; tyü y|V|G|jci|oll a&muáom p|w|onf orm"Ñ ab;&ef aywnf/ (y#b|163)

Ä p t&mü y-Zmemw| [k q|om|v| ½sh|½h|q|bn? w|w|q|bn|ul| o|z|t|om|wnf/ p|y|w|q|&mü ax&x&x|:x|: t|jm; tm;jzih o&efrv|ay/ olzprí yZmemw|q|&mwíí|ü t|jm; tm;jzih o|y|áw|ul| t|bu|tus, í r|c|oi|á|l|um|í owj|k|ty|N/

rSwcsuft "y|j, í

1-r|Ñ Oí bouí xúbuí ½rSwí oabmr|el|ul| o&aom|t|cgr|ñ ||olwyg; oEh|é|ü ½|l|ú|á|e|on|r|ñ vnf p|v|á|b|mr|é| y|j| [k q|j|ci|fr|ñ/ p|oll q|j|ci|bn|f|y|í| olwyg; oEh|é|f ½|y|t|ay|g|í|ü ½|r|í|on|í| [k q|bn| olwyg; ½|l|ú|á|e| [el|ul| w|r|í|f|l|um|í í í? p|O|f|m; í í? ½|é|f ñ|é|y|on|l|um; r [kw|ay/

rSwcsuf

2-w&h|vcgü r|Ñ Oí bouí xúbuí ½rSwáe|í|y|í| t|l|um; t|l|um; ü ||olwyg; oEh|é|f|v|v|nf p|v|á|b|mr|é|y|j| [k c|P c|P q|j|ci|fr|ñ/ x|t|c|gü r|ñ| olwyg; E|p|D|om; v|Ñ ½|y|t|ay|g|í|ü ½|r|í|á|e|on|í r|ñ|/

rSwcsuf

3-(1) zm; z|ñ ul| í x|ñ? (2) í í? \E|w|ob|á|y|sm|í? (3) q|í| - [hom p|t|á|l|um|í; 3-yg; á|l|um|í h|zm; z|ñ avonf tq|í|q|í| r|j|w|ob; á|e|ou|b|l| x|t|w|y|í| (1) Orf|á|l|ú|p|á|om|ul| ? (2) E|ñ|á|c|í|f|ay|g|ul| ? (3) p|w|í| - [hom p|t|á|l|um|í; 3-yg; á|l|um|í h| a, m*Ñ ul| ü Oí bouí xúbuí ½|y|t|ay|g|í|on|í tq|í|q|í| Oí í xú| jzpay: vsul ½|á|y|on|í/ olzprí Orf|á|l|ú|p|á|om ul| é E|ñ|á|c|í|f|ay|g|ul| p|w|í| [hom p| 3-yg; on|í ork , "r®- jz|p|á|l|um|í; w&m; aywnf/ a, m*bní Oí bouí xúbuí ½|rSw|á|e|í|y|í| p|t|á|l|um|í; 3-yg; á|l|um|í h| Oí bouí xúbuí jz|p|á|e|on|í [k oabm us; us ob; v|í|f ork , "r®E|y|ó|D| r|ñ|á|l|um|í; ul| t|uxmü q|ñ/ E|ñ|ob| zm; p|á|om x|á|l|ú|á|X|meü Oí bouí xúbuí ½|tq|í|q|í| x|á|l|ú|á|v|s|ul| w|y|í| t|p|d| w|y|í| t|p|d| top|f| top|jzpay: jzpay: v|mon|í|ul| y|í|f|y|í|f|j|cm; j|cm; o|j|r|í|á|om a, m*bní vnf ork , "r®E|y|ó|D| - jz|p|r|l| oabm ul| ½|r|í|ob| r|ñ|on|í|om|wnf/ x|y|í|f| zm; z|ñ vnf r|ñ| í í? \E|w|ob| vnf r|ñ| avxúá|t|m|í| q|í|v|nf; r|ñ| v|í|f| zm; z|ñ avxú|j|ci|f| r|ñ|ob|ul| Orf|á|l|ú|p|á|om ul| v|nf; r|ñ| E|ñ|á|c|í|f|v|nf; r|ñ| p|w|í|v|nf; r|ñ| v|í|f| Oí bouí xúbuí ½|y| r|jzpay: v|w|áw|í|b|l| c|y|í|í| í|f|á|v|áw|í|ñ/ olzprí ul| é E|ñ|á|c|í|f|; p|w|í|v|ñ r|ñ| í|c|í|on|í Oí bouí xúbuí c|y|í|á|l|um|í; r|ñ|á|l|um|í; aywnf [k oabm us; us ob; v|í|f 0, "r®E|y|ó|D| r|ñ|á|l|um|í; ul| t|uxmü q|ñ/ E|ñ|ob|zm; p|á|om X|meü x|á|l|ú|á|v|s|ul| x|á|l|ú|á|v|s|ul| &|y|u|el| &|y|u|el| tq|í|q|í| h|á|y|sm|í; á|y|sm|í| ob; on|í|ul| r|v|w|q| r|ñ|y|í|f| o|j|r|í|á|e|om a, m*bní vnf 0, "r®E|y|ó|D| y|s|ur|í|á|b|m|ul| ½|r|í|ob| r|ñ|on|í|om|wnf/ p|t|á|l|um|í ||jzprí y|s|ur|í|ul| j|y|j|ci|fr|ñ t|uxm|x|y|á|e|on|í [k r|r|S|l|ú|á|v|v|í|ñ jz|p|á|l|um|í; y|s|ur|á|l|um|í; ul|ob|v|í|f| jzprí y|s|ur|í|ul| vnf oáw|m|on|í|om|jzprí jz|p|á|l|um|í; y|s|ur|á|l|um|í; r|sm; x|ñ tw|é|f|o|f|í t|uxmü j|y|q|k|m; on|í [k r|v|á|ñ/ t|b, á|l|um|í|é|nf [í|l| ... ||Oí bouí xúbuí ½|y| jz|p|c|í|f|y|s|ur|í|f|r|ñ|b|l| yu|w|d|t|w|í|f|y|í| t|ñ|v|á|e| on|í [k x|í|á|e|y|g|v|í|f| jz|p|á|l|um|í; w&m; ç; y|s|ur|á|l|um|í; w&m; [lí|y|í|f| r|x|í|E|í|á|om|á|l|um|í; w|ñ|f/ x|y|í|f| E|&| m yx|y|í|f| pon|í|w|ü jz|p|r|í|y|s|ur|í|w|ul|v|ñf t|uxm|ñ j|y|q|k|m; on|í|om|wnf/ x|b|y|y|q|&mü d|á|P|w|á|y|í| í|ñ x|t|y|í|f| r|sm; r|ñ|á|ñ p|t|y|í|f| r|ñ|á|ñ ork , "r®E|y|ó|D| 0, "r®E|y|ó|D| [lí|c|ñf tw|w|y|í|f| jz|p|á|on|í/ y|l|w|í

vóif t&teuivní w&rní rx!oi!ay/ x&Mumih jzprlysuirwúll jzpaMumif ysuf&Mumifwú twítoGf í zófyxm;onif[k lrlrpbñ rSw&M\ tx!rñ ork , "r&Elyó D O , "r&Elyó D tp½&om p pum;wíziñ p tmemygeyñfu!vñf owly|meokwú Olyó emulbm y"meiyí a[mawmrl&Mumif xi!vñ;v&ay\ tallumifrium; orx&bmOem t&mü jzpaMumif ysuf&Mumifw&M; jzprl ysuirw&M;wúll ½jri&evñf rv&ay? wPñ'd jziñrñl p&vrñl rui&faom&Mumih teó ðvñf rjzpeñ!ay? e Oyg'd wdt&vñf rjzpeñ!f ay? Olyó embmOem t&mü omvóif p tv&lpñ llyðp&Eñ!ayoní/ pum; Olyó emul y"meiyonif[k oddyf&Mumifrs; aywnf/

o!jzprí tmemygeyñfú Olyó emjzpyñlul pol rSwtyñ\ tmemyge y#ðom*er&wú pmeí 1-yg;ul jzpa? 2-yg;? 3-yg;? 4-yg;v&uljzpa? &ly&ðom yk&vñrñ pmeíuðipm;lyðvóif , ifpmeíuñijzpa? pmeñ tmi&ðoibouf x&uboufjzpa? ½rSwv&suí tjzpty&suíuñ ½s fvi f pñ oñri&ci&ji&hi Olyó emÓPí tqi&qi&hi jzpyñ;í teó ðvñ tElyg'ge-tr&ttw& f uif&ci&ñf t p&ttvrf&uif&ci&ñf up&lyðp&v&suí r*ÓPí z&v&ÓP&ji&hi e&ñeíuñ rsu&ñrñu&w&ñri&onif[k rSwtyñ\ ponum; aom psmem Ok[ðvñ tó moyó mao Og y&ñ P&sv&dpme*ñedOg-paom t|uxm&ES ft&nd.... orx , meú yk&vñftm; Olyó em jzpyñaywnf/

Olyó em , meú yk&vñrñ rium;.....Eñob&zm;ç Ew&cr&fwú oibouf x&ubouf x&cl&u&w&ñf x&cl&u&w&ñf ½rSwv&suí x&cl&u&ðom Oga , m azm|A&lyñ tjzpty&suíuñif? x&ðrñ tjzpty&suíuñif? ½rSwñ tjzpty&suíuñif ½s fvi f pñ oñri&ci&ji&hi Olyó emÓPí tqi&qi&hi jzpyñ;í teó ðvñ tElyg'ge-tr&ttw& f uif&ci&ñf t p&ttvrf&uif&ci&ñf up&lyðp&v&suí r*ÓPí z&v&ÓP&ji&hi e&ñeíuñ rsu&ñrñu&w&ñri&onif[k rSwtyñ \ /

rSwcsuft "yñ, f

Ä oñ;vóif oñ;onif[b&ef ñ&ñyaom p b&M;pum;awmú ro&M;rvn&ðom olwú txiftjriñ ao;bg f ½&\ x&Mumih x&ñ ro&M;rvn&ðom tñri&ji&hi apm'em t&abmúuñ x&w&ñlyðvóif t|uxmü pol ½s fvi f vsuí b&M; pum;awmúuñaxmú&ñk;ay\ /

umrl aomP&ñfym'a , myð *p&ñ *p&ñrmw&ñ Zme&ñ e yaewñ {O½yñ Zme&ñ o&ñ , Okw&ñ {O½yñ Zme&ñ ow&ñy' ðe yZ[w&ñ tw&ñon&ñe O*ga# w&ñ ur&ñme&ñOg ow&ñy|meb&ñOem Og e a[mw&ñf Éró ye bl&ñ&ñem Zme&ñ ow&ñy' ðe yZ[w&ñ tw&ñon&ñe O*ga#w&ñ ur&ñme&ñO&ñ ow&ñy|meb&ñOem p a[mw&ñf É' O&ñ aum *p&ñw&ñ uó *r&ñ uð um&Pm *p&ñw&ñw&ñ {Oñ or&ñ Zme&ñ o&ñ , Okw&ñ Xmem' ð&lyð {ao&ñ ea , m/

aomP&ñfym'a , myð ac&ñ ajrac&ñ tp½&ðom tñp&ñ;? ow&ñg&ñw&ñomr&ñvñf/ *p&ñ? oñ;ulef&w&ñ aom/ *p&ñrmw&ñ oñ;uleñ [lí / umrl Zme&ñ oluon&ñrñ r&ñv&ay\ / (p pum;ji&hi Olyó emÓPí rjzpb&ñ; ao;í Olyó em t&mü ro&M;rvn&ðom yk&vñw&ñ txiftjriñuñ w&ñw&ñw&ñf Oe&ñí azmñy\ / *&[m teuf&ðom yb' g&ñzi&hi] Olyó em tv&lyr&½&ðom omref &[ef&ñ ½s v&w&ñvñf ac&ñ ajrac&ñ pon&ñw&ñub&ñ o&ñf l&ñon&ñrñ q&ñb&ñ f&ñ&ñyñ [k ay&ñf&ñt&ñyñ\ / /ye? ð&ñomvñf/ {w&ñ oñ;vóivñf oñ;onif[k ob&ñf [ðom p b&M;pum;awmúoní/ {O½yñ o&ñ , ? omref& [ef&ñ ½s v&w&ñES kw&ñ ac&ñ ajrac&ñ tp½&ðom tñp&ñ; ow&ñg&ñw&ñ (½rSw&ñci&ñr&ñ&ñbl tv&ñw&ñ jzpa&ñeom) p&ñv&ñ tav&ñy&ñguí to&ñ&ñuñ &ñ&ñ; lí / e Okw&ñ a[mtyñ onum; r[kw&ñy\ / (p pum;ji&hi] ½rSw&ñci&ñ r&ñ&ñbl tv&ñw&ñ jzpa&ñeom to&ñ&ñuñ r&ñ&ñw&ñ&ñl&ñumif? ½rSw&ñci&ñ r&ñ&ñbl tv&ñw&ñ jzpa&ñeom yu&ñw&ñto&ñES h ½rSw&ñv&ñsuí&ñ&ñom a , m*ñ to&ñuñ tw&ñw&ñyí xi&ñrSw&ñv&ñsuí txi&ñrao; oi&ñ&ñumif; } azmñy\ / / [ð tav&ñy&ñguí to&ñuñ r&ñ&ñ; ðci&ñ\ tallumifum; / {O½yñ Zme&ñ tv&ñw&ñ jzpa&ñeom p&ñv&ñ tav&ñy&ñguí to&ñuñ ow&ñy' ðe yZ[w&ñ ow&ñg[k p&ñv&ñraom t , l&ñry , kw&ñv&ñcs/ tw&ñon&ñe O*ga#w&ñ tw&ñ&ñumif&ñgaumif [k xi&ñrSw&ñci&ñuñ\ r&ñ&ñ r&ñ&ñw&ñv&ñcs? ur&ñme&ñOg? ur&ñme&ñon&ñ&ñomí ñif? ow&ñy|meb&ñOem Og? ow&ñy|meí b&ñOem&ñ&ñ&ñ&ñif/ e a[mw&ñf w&ñ&ñ&ñ rjzpa&ñcs/ ye? tr&ñ&ñm;ji&hi aomum;/ Éró bl&ñ&ñem? (oñ;vóif oñ;onif[k ob&ñf [ðom b&M;pum;awm&ñES ft&nd ½rSw&ñ&ñeom) pa , m*& [ef&ñ\ Zme&ñ to&ñP&ñoní / (p ty&ñfú y-o' g rygaomvñf , &ñ&ñ; ðsuftm;ji&hi yZme&ñyí f

q|vbn/ x|lumi h]yZmemwd yZmeeh yk wN t&mü y-o'grygbl Zmemwd Zmeeh [k q|lumi f? x|bl
 q&müvnt &n½G bsuftm; jzi h teuf t"dyj, rñ r, kwávmallumi f odty\ / jrelmje&müvnt y-y'g\
 teufull azmufi yZmemw+oN / yZmeeh toÓP- [k jyelq|lumi f? pól jyelq&müvnt &n½G bsuft
 m; jzi h teuf t"dyj, f r, kwávmallumi f} odty\ / owlyv' ð yZ [wá owDg [k pvrfaom t, lull
 y, kwá\ / twónD*ga#wá twáumif-igaumif [k xirSwjci f ulvnt c|Ekwáway\ / ur^Qmea00?
 ur^Qmeftppvnt jzpay\ / owly | mebmOem p a [mwá owly | mef bmoemtpvnt jzpay\ / [| jzply
 um; / E' ð oñ; vü f oñ; onf [k obnf [bom ppum; awmion / aum *páw b, bl oñ; oent / uó
 *reñ b, bN oñ; renf / uð um&Pm *páw b, ftallumifallumi h oñ; oent? Ewá par; c|f 3-csuf
 t&tm; jzi f {OH orZmeeh oEm, ? pvr f oñ tjym; tm; jzi h ojcifull &n½G fi / Owa a [mtyaom pum;
 aywnt / Xmem' bly & jci f paom E&d myk wlvnt? {ao0 ea, m? pentyifwnt /

txulyg t | uxmonf b&m; pum; ygVáwmul y, bonvnt r [kwáy? jzn|uf jyi qibonvnt
 r [kwáy / tr&ftm; jzi aomum; b&m; pum; ü txiftjriáo; rñh yk wlvnt; tjri f&apvsuf ½á
 av; pm; &ef ½S fjyí b&m; pum; awmifull axmubom pum; omwnt / olzprí igwlvnt pt&mü xlt |
 uxmulif rñ , rñ; bG f tcsuirm; ul y, ½ñ; olwóivsul ygVáwmentwlyfif bmoemtr&f
 jzplumi f ul a, m* wN tawES lwugaxmufpum; a&; om; 00 tñ

½rSwjci f r½áom omre& [ef ½S f m; vnt oñ; vü f oñ; w, f [k oluoniyif r [kwáygavm?
 & [ef ½S f ul r q&m; bñ acG ajracGpaom w&pánerm; awmifS 'MbEñ luoniyif r [kwáygavm [rl
]oñ; vü f oñ; onf [k obnf] q|om a, m* & [ef \ x|omre & [ef ½S f wN toES h twlvlyif r [kwáy
 avm? acG ajracGpaom w&pánerwN toES awmifS wae&monf [kwáygavm [rl rwyg? ajymi f yef
 xijcm; ufym; aeygon / ½S fjygg00 tñ ½rSwr r½áom omref vlyk wlvnt? acG ajracGpaom
 w&pánerwlvnt oñ; qü oñ; csi áomplwES h a½Vñ; r ½kywul jzplw f jzplw f vnt aplappypyf oluonf
 r [kwáy? plwES ½kyul wjcm; p| vnt oluonf r [kwáy? oñ; csi rl tqiqi lumi h vlyñ; r tqiqi h
 jzpay; onlvnt rsuárñuáwñ oluonf r [kwáy / oñ; csi rl tqiqi ES h a½Vñ; r tqiqi rñom
 ½onlvnt rsuárñuáwñ oluonf r [kwáy? wá½rS wá½bol ra&mul tyll tyll f jwlvsul
 ckyáymubñ; luonlvnt rsuárñuáwñ oluonf r [kwáy / tr&ftm; jzi aomum; acG ajracG
 ponwES lwug x|omrelwlvnt oñ; p vstp jzpac; tv, yll f jzpac; tqlyll f jzpac w&lvwgr0
 wcP uav; rñom oluavon / trsm; tm; jzi rñum; rñul wlv oñ; aeonul trSwr&bl wjcm; wyg;
 ulom plwita&mulvul pOf; pm; Buññvul trSwrñbñ; aeaom t|lumvuom twll f rod tv f rñ; ae
 avon / ul wlv oñ; aeonul w&lvwgr trSwr jyelvü vnt thwrt wñ½áeom igaumif taetm;
 jzilom oluavon / roñ; rñu ½áeom plwES ½kyul fuyif oñ; aeonf [k xirSwluon / oñ; wlv u
 ½áeom plwES h ½kyuyif ae&mtop| a&mulvmonf [k xirSwluon / roñ; rñua&mç; oñ; qñña&mç;
 oñ; ðáom tçrñña&mç; wa, mulvnt - wul lvnt - waumlvnt yif [k xirSwluon / x|lumi h
 pvl toññonf owDgaumif [k xirjri pvrfaom t, lullvnt ry, r p|Eñ? twáumif igaumif [k
 xirjri fci f ulvnt ry, rEwEñ? xlt oññul tm½yvsuf olwóEñññ wzeñwlvnt Olyó em jzpcif r½á
 aomallumi h]]bmoemur^Q Xmeñ [bom Opewt&tm; jzi vnt ur^Qmeft rññ / xlt oññrS qulvul
 Olyó emÓP f jzpay; jci f r½áomallumi h]]bmoemur^Q0 Owákw&dbmoem, Xmeñ [bom Opewt&tm; jzi h
 vnt ur^Qmeft rññ / pñáom trSwr [bom owly | meES h waygifwnt jzpay; aom toñ [kwáom
 allumi h owly | mef bmoemvnt rjzponbmvnt / olzprí]]oñ; vü f oñ; onf [k obnf] q|om b&m;
 pum; awmionf acG ajracGponwES lwug ½rSwjci f r½áom omrelvlyk wlvnt xlt oññul &n½G áom
 pum; r [kwá [k odty \ /

oñ; wlv f = uwl fç vstwl fç cswl fç eifwl fç tpOrjyw aplappypyf ½rSwáeom a, m* bñum;
 oñ; csi áom plwulvñ ½yES rñña&mbñ oboeññ f jcm; í oñ? awmifwif wlv ueñ a½Vñ; r ½kyulvñ plwES rñña&
 mbñ oboeññ f jcm; í oñ? oñ; csi rñ tqiqi lumi h awmifwif wlv ueñ a½Vñ; rñ tqiqi h jzpay; vmonul
 vl rsuárñuáwñvsubñ? oñ; csi rñ tqiqi ES h awmifwif wlv ueñ a½Vñ; rñ tqiqi rñom ½onul
 vl ½S f vif pñon? oñ; csi rñsm; u a½Vñ; clul rñña&mul a½Vñ; rñsm; uvnt wá½rS wá½bol ra&mul tyll f
 tyll f jwlvsul ueñ q|om; luonlvnt rsuárñuf awlvsubñ / ajcwvstfwvst twll rññ (t | ux mü

jyxm;onftwif **u-qf-vfi-vW-cs-eif** [laom] 6-yif 6-yifjzpa? xk uftvfejzpa? tyifftylf jywvuf clyfaymubn; Muonfulvnt 1/2rsvae&ifyif xi 1/2n;pn od obn;ay\

xkLumi h pa, m*N tobnf...(1) **aum*paivl** b, bbn;ovf-obn;wwaom twaumi-figaumi 1/2bvm;... (2) **uó *reil** b, bN obn;rvf-obn;rNyl 1/2fi twaumi-figaumi 1/2bvm;... (3) **uó um&Pm *paivl** b, ftallumi;fallumi bbn;ovf-obn;rjzpa;vmjcit\ tallumifubmv;... [laom **par;cet** 3-csuft& ajvnpbn;ojci f; jzpr **orZmeeOPi** rnay\? **toarn**[**orZoi** [k qlvay\ / **pOPbonyif** y#Oyó emac: wqi 1/2rsvrN tm/2zpaomallumi h] **bmOemur** Xmeff [laom Opewt&tm;jzlvnt; **urPmeirnay**\ / aemuf aemuf Oyó emOPism;ul xubepbn jzpa;wwaomallumi h] **bmOemur** **arO** **Ow1/2w&bmOem**, **Xmeff** [laom Opewt&tm;jzlvnt; **urPmeirnay**\ / p laom trsv&r [laom owdy | meES fwaygi fwnfyif jzpa;:aom tojzpaomallumi h **owdy | mebmOemvnt** jzpa;\

ar;cet 3-csuft& ajvnpbn;oylum;...jzplwif;aom ul plvft rlt&mwLul aplppypyi rjyw1/2rsvae aoma, m*bnf orm"OP&iaomumvü obn;wif; a/2n;wif; ptp;plupluf 1/2rsvojzi h obn;csi laom plvES h awmi lwif;wef;uert; a/2n;rl (Oga, m"mw) 1/2ftaygirbom tqiqih jzplyubn;onful rsularbuaw&\ / xkLumi h] **rnbr** obn;onr [**wl** obn;wwaom twaumi-figaumi-fowgaumi [**li** **r1/2** obn;csi **aomplvES h awmi lwif;-wef;uert; a/2n;rl 1/2ftaygirbom 1/2bn**] [k 1/2svif;pn oavawmN / p tod onf...aum *paivl [laom **yXrar;cet t&** ajvnpbn;ojci faywnf/

xlyif a, m*bnf awmi lwif; wef;uert; a/2n;rl [laom xbn;jcif trit&mü tplw& pntebEif aomy 1/2fulum; raw&ac? obn;vabompw tqiqialumi h awmi lwif;-wef;uert; a/2n;rl tqiqih topftopi rjw/jzpaeonubm aw&ayon/ xkLumi h] **on;jcison** **rnbn** **trtr** [**wl** obn;rlul **tpw&** **yl** **qil** laom **twauumi-figaumi-fowgaumi** [**li** **r1/2ly**] [k 1/2svif;pn oavawmN / p tobnf ...uó *reil [laom **'wl** **ar;cet t&** ajvnpbn;ojci faywnf/

xlyif a, m*bnf robn;rluyif obn;vabompw jzpa;:vmonful rsvob&\ / xkLumi h **tpftallumi h** tqiqijzpa;:vmaom awmi lwif;-wef;uert; a/2n;rlsm;ulvnt; tqiqi rsvob&\ / xkLumi h] **igo** obn; onf obn;onr [**q** laom **pum;rsi** **ac:aO:ajmq** **1/2bom?** **trftm;jzlvnt;ul** obn;vabompwvallumi h **wa1/2 wa1/2csi** **tqiqih jzplyubn;aom awmi lwif; wef;uert; a/2n;rl;rtaygirbom 1/2bn**] [k 1/2svif;pn oavawmN / p tobnf...uó **um&Pm *paivl** [laom **wwd** **ar;cet t&** ajvnpbn;ojci faywnf/ p t&mü oEd meus rswf, Eil ap&ef t | uxmtqulvnt; xkwjyObtW

ww-aum *paivlwd e aumpd oawin Og yk'zvm Og *paivl uó *reil e uó pd owio Og yk'z'ó Og *reil uó **um&Pm *paivlwd plvau&d** Oga, m"mwOyga&e *paivl woff {o {OH yZmemwd ... *pnrld plvau&d OyZvld wL Oga, H Zaewl Oga, m Othwá Zaewl plvau&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e ouvum, ó y&awm tbed ma&m *reil Opivl Xmem' blyd {aO ea, m/ wlvmyd [d wlmrd ebl grd o, mrlvld plvau&d OyZvld wL Oga, H Zaewl Oga, m Othwá Zaewl plvau&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e uvum, ó aum#awm y|m, Oó wlbmaOg Xmeil Opivl plvau&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e a [rrum, ó orO&H Oy&trum, ó Oó wlbmaOg eblZfivl Opivl plvau&d Oga, m"mwOyga&e ouvum, ó w&d awm yom&PH o, eil Opivlwd

ww?] **ar;cet** 3-csuft& ajvnpbn;obn;] [k q laom xbum;ü/ Og? xar;cet 3-csuftwlvf / aum *paivl b, bbn;ovf- [laom **ar;cet**ü/ aumpd oawin Og yk'zvm Og? owOg wplwa, mufr e *paivl obn;onr [**kway** / uó *reil b, bN obn;rvnt; - [laom **ar;cet**ü/ uó pd owio Og yk'z'ó Og? owOg yk'z'w wplwa, mufr e *reil obn;rl r [**kway** / uó **um&Pm *paivl** b, ftallumi;fallumi h obn; ov] [laom **ar;cet**ü/ **plvau&d** Oga, m"mwOyga&e? iytyaom awmi lwif; vly1/2n;rl (Oga, m"mw) \ **jyeil** vly1/2n;jcifallumi h *paivl obn;ay\ / woff? xkLumi h {o? obn;vuf obn;onr [k 1/2rsvaom pa, m*bnf / {OH yZmemwd **pol** **tjym;tm;jzlvnt; oday**\ / ... *pnrld plvau&d obn;rn [k buabompwion / OyZvld a/2SObn; jzpa;:vm\ / wL xplvlu / Og, H Zaewl awmi lwif; vly1/2n;rlul jzpa;:ap\ / Oga, m? awmi lwif;vly1/2n;rl u / Othwá um, Othmw [**lac:aom wef;uert** **owdt** **xlu** **Zaewl** jzpa;:ap\ / / (obn;qü 1/2rsvaom

a, m*DtM; ajcpaom ul ft *fwli awmi lwif rlx i lsh; \? pawmi lwif rlonf Oga, m"mwN **Odvrē** ac:aom obmOvuPmaywnf/ walzwa/2csi f vly/2sh; rvl xi lsh; \? **p vly/2sh; rlonf** Oga, m"mwN **ork & P** ac:aom **up&o** aywnf/ ofi;v&ma/2boubll wetylq&qmi faeoubllvnt; xi lsh; \? p wetyl q&qmi fl tjci ft&monf Oga, m"mwN **t bēll m& yplj|mf** ac:aom (a, m*N OPxli) **x i ay:yll tjci ft&m** aywnf/ xllumi h odv& fap&ef Oga, m"mwliul jlawmi lwif vly/2sh; rll [k jyelq&mlubayon/ Oga, mu Othwll ulzpaonf [& mü wēf uerlowd t x t ES lwuG Oga, m/kyjzpay:vmontubm jyv&ifaywnf/ trēf tm;zi faomlum; Oga, mES lwuG Othwll/kyronf pvlwllumi jzpaom **pvlvz/kyf** omwnf/ Oga, malumi jzpaom **Oga, mZ/kyf** [li um; r/2ay)/ pvlwll Oga, m"mwOyga&e? pvlwll uytyaom awmi lwif vly/2sh; rN jyeE vly/2sh; jci falumi fl ouvum, ó? wull vl\ / y&awm t bēll ma&m? a/2boubll wnlvnlq&mi bōi; jci f ul *reEā Opivd ofi; jci f [k ac:qll tyN / Xmem' blyd & yci f ponf wlvnt / {ao0 ea, m? pentyif wnt / [d cš jyo0 t h wllwmyd x & yci f ponf wlvnt / wll mrd ebd grd o, mrlwd pvlwll & ylrnt; xll rnt; avsmirnl [k Bulāompwlon/ OyZlvd a/2SO0pā jzpay: \ / wll & ylrnt; xll rnt; avsmirnl Bulāom xplwll u/ Og, H Zaewd awmi lwif rly vly/2sh; rliul jzpay:ap\ / Oga, m? awmi lwif vly/2sh; rliu/ Othwll wēf uerl owtt xtuwll Zaewd jzpa\ / (p t&mü w&myvttcšwll cš x m; onl) / pvlwll Oga, m-"mwOyga&e? pvlwll uytyaom awmi lwif rN jyeE vly/2sh; jci falumi fl ouvum, ó? wull vl\ / aum#awm ylm, Oó wlbmaOg? atmuft pēf rpi axmi faejci fuwll XmeEā Opivd & yci f [k ac:qll tyN / pvlwll Oga, m"mwk Oyga&e? pvlwll uytyaom awmi lwif rnt; vly/2sh; rN jyeE vly/2sh; jci falumi fl a [lrum, ó orOēh Oy&trum , ó Oó wlbmaOg? atmuft fuwll N ac faejci f; txuyll fuwll N axmi faejci fuwll ebZhwll Opivd xll jci f [k ac:qll tyN / pvlwll Oga, m"mwk Oyga&e? pvlwll uytyaom awmi lwif rnt; vly/2sh; rN jyeE vly/2sh; jci falumi fl ouvum, ó? wull vl\ / w&d awm yom&Pā zlvmuefvel pēf faejci fuwll o, eEā Opivd avsmi fci f [k ac:qll tyN / Ewll pōwll yZmemwll tjym; tm;zi hōay\ /

(p t | uxmt & a, m*N **yZmeeOPi tjym; tm;zi hōay** } wull vl a/2bōi; jci f wull f vlaxmi faejci? **ul lwyll** aci **ul lwyll** axmi faejci? **wull vl** zlvmuefvel pēf faejci f rsm; } ygOifae onull txlowlyoiN / xlyif rsupwrvlwcēftwllfü ul#woēfru /2yrlēawG jzplysufae [eful /2ylyl o jri lyll qijci f rsm; rygay / pvlwll Oga, m"mwliulbmvl f /2ylyl o jri lyll xi lsh; ayon? p t cšufuwl **av; euf pā owlytyN**) /

wó {OH Zmeawm {OH a [mwd ... oawm *pāvd oawm wll wllwd Opivd twawm ye aumpd oawm *pāEh Og wll aEh Og ewē , xm ye ou#H *pāvd ou#H wll wllwd Opivd e p uOd ou#H emr *pāEh Og wll Eā Og twē pwlw&m ye a*gaP a, maZwā aqurō om&x t r ygaZaEā ou#H *pāvd ou#H wll wllwd aOg [m&rwar0 a [mwd {Oar0 ygZel) aje ou#H Od uma, m? a*gPm Od pvlvZogwm? om&x l Od pvlwll *pārlwd pāwā OyāEē Oga, m"mwk Othwll Ze, rmem OyZlvd pvlwll Oga, m"mwOyga&e *rem' bēd yOwEā wawm } oawm *pāvd oawm wll wll t [H *pārd t [H wll mrlwd aOg [m&rwarā [mwd } wll

{OH Zmeawm? p qll onf wll f } ofi; v&ompwll ponā lumijzpaom awmi lwif vly/2sh; rN t pēf jzi h ofi; rponf jzpaonf } [k oā, m/ wó? xā, m*DtM; / {OH a [mwd pōlāom qll jzwr- oabmusr jzpaawmN / oawm *pāvd oawm wll wllwd owOgoi; onf owOg&yionf [k Opivd vitrsm; u ac:aO: ajymqll tyayon/ ye? oāomvnt / twawm? trēf abm tm; zif *pāEh Og wll aEh Og? ofi; wwl; & yllwll aom/ aumpd oawm? wplwā, mubaom owOgrV ewē r/2acs/ ye? Oyrnjzi h jy&vū / ou#H *pāvd ou#H wll wllwd vſf ofi; aeonf vſf & yaeonf [k Opivd vitrsm; u ajymqll tyay\ / p? oāomvnt / *pāEh Og wll Eā Og? olt vlwll ofi; wwl; & yllwnllwāom/ uOd ou#H emr? wplwāom vſf rnlōn/ e twē r/2acs/ ye? trēf tm; zif rlum; / pwlw&m a*gaP a, maZwā? av; aumi faom Eā; wllul , O lwyll / (E&d myxī 4-yg; ES h qll faom **Oga, m"mwll 4-yg; ES h** Eā f, O&ef **Eā; av; aumi lull** jyonf [k , loiN) / aqurō om&x t r ygaZaEā armi f ES llwāom vſf orm; u armi f ES llwāom / ou#H *pāvd ou#H wll wllwd vſf ofi; aeonf vſf & yaeonf [k aOg [m&rwar0? ajymqll rōm / a [mwd , xm? jzploubw {Oar0? p twyilwā? ygZel) aje? armi f ES ltyf ofi; aptyaom teubā lumij uma, m? ul lōn/ ou#H Od ? vſf ES h way\ / pvlvZogwm? ofi; v& & yllwll xll wll avsmi f vāom pvlwllumi jzpaom awmi lwif vly/2sh; r- Oga, m"mwll 4-yg; wlonf a*gPm Od ? av; aumi faom Eā; wllwllwll / pvlwll ofi; v& & yllwll xll wll avsmi f vāom pvlwll onf / om&x l Od ? vſf armi f orm; ES h way\ / *pārlwd pāwā OyāEē ofi; rnlōn jzi h

Buāompwī jzpay: vūif (Ewd-o'gtm'd teufš\ /) Oga, m"mwī awmi lwif vlyš; rlon/ Othwā Ze, rmem OylZvī wēf; aqmit; vlyš; aprbowī tx;ulyg jzpayvsuf jzpay:vm\ / pūvāūd Oga, m"mwī Oga&e? pūvūityaom awmi lwif vlyš; r\ jyeE vlyš; jicifallumi / *rem' dē ob; rponi wbn/ yOwEī rjyw jzpay: ule\ / wawm? xibī rjyw jzpaēom allumi / oawīn *pāvd oawīn wd wī t [H *pārd t [H wd mrlvī owDgon; onf; owDg&yon? igob; onf ig&yonf ponjzi / aOg [m&rwaā [mwī ajymqī jzpayon/ Ewī pol qkizwī oabmusEī āom allumi /

awem [-emOg rmvkwaOa*e?
Zd maOa*e awZēf
, xm , mwdwxm uma, m?
, mwdOgwm [awm t, f

, Eī okwDāoaeO? pūvūkwDāoēf f
y, kwī um, , Eīvī , mwdXmwdēbd wī

aum emr {w-aom oawīn?
a, m Oēm a [wkypā, /

twāem tmElkmaOe?
wā | Og , 'dOg OaZwī

awe? xibī qkizwī oabmusEī āom allumi / tm [? a½st | ux mü rēqk; onf rē...emOg? ½ūf wūob; aomavbn/ rmvkwaOa*e? avt [kēallumi / , mwd , xm? ob; ouob; if / awZēf jr; onf / Zd maOa*e? av; ēud\ t [kēallumi / , mwd , xm? ob; ouob; if / wxm? xltw / t, Huma, m? p ½kyūf f onf / Ogwm [awm? pūvZavu wūcwftyonjzpi / , mwd ob; ay\ / (p *gxmjzi h ypo ac: taxmuf tyī tallumi jzpaom Oga, m"mwī allumi h ½kyūf \ ob; rlydpyly\ /

, Eī , E&m; pūbn/ Og? pūšyon/ okwDāoē? pūēud\ t pēfu / y, kwī vūqmfyonf jzpi / , mwd E.O? ob; ouob; E'Hum, , Eīvī p ½kyūf lwnf [āom , E&m; pūšyonf vnt / pūvūkwā Oāoē? pūvūvnt [āom ēud\ t pēfu / y, kwī vūqmfyonf jzpi / , mwd ob; vnt; ob; \ / Xmwd &yvnt; &y\ / ēbd wī xī vnt; xī \ / o, wī avsmif; vnf; avsmif; \ / (p *gxmjzi h a [wāc: rv tallumi jzpaom pūvūallumi h ½kyūf \ ob; rponf lydpyly\ / *gxm 2-ckkizium; a [wkypo jzpaom pūvES Oga, m"mwī wā allumi h ½kyūf \ ob; rponf lydpyly\ /

a, m? tūlif owDgon/ Oēm a [wkypā, ? pūv [āom rv tallumi; awmi lwif vlyš; r [āom taxmuf tallumi; wēš lūif / twāem tmElkmaOe? uī pēf & n boubuzi / wā | Og? &yrvnt; &yvnt; Eī &m\ / , 'd Og OaZ? ob; rvnt; ob; Eī &m\ / āom oawīn? xibī āom owDgon/ {w- pavmuū/ aum emr? tb, rēāom owDg aywēnt / Og? tb, rē ½st tēnt - r ½bnōmwnt / Ewī pol a½st | ux mü rēqk vly (aumemrū uī o' gonf y#ēuēteuf ½\ ? ewēš h twwlyi f)

wōf {OH a [wkypō OāoaeO yOwāēd *rem' dē ovausEī {o }} *pāEī Og *pārd vdyZmemwī Xāw m Og? ēbd Eī Og? o, maem Og o, maem rvd yZmemwī wī aO' vvaAī /

wōf? (ob; vūif ob; onf [k pol ponjzi h ½ršvšsuf oāēom a, m *bnf ob; vūompwī ponES h xibī allumi jzpaom awmi lwif vlyš; rlyš; t aygī rōubm aw&ī } ob; wwē; &yvwwē; xī lwwē; avsmif; wāom yk; rōwDg [lī r ½ ob; vūompwī ponES h xibī allumi h jzpaom awmi lwif vlyš; rlyš; rōm ½bn? p pūv p ½kyūf \ tvtt; jzi h ob; rponf rjyw jzpaēon; } [k qkizwī oabmusEī āom) xltallumi; allumi / (pū woa' gonf {OH Zmeawm {OH a [mwī uī lbn/ xī allumi h ay: vō x i ½š; ap&ef ½šršvsm; pū azmī teufjēqbn) / {OH p qūbn h twīf / a [wkypō OāoaeO yOwāēd pūv [āom

ullyg tuiirih orfustir 1/2rsw&ei nēfyaom oAb*ij [lupum; [k rswlxm;tyN/ (xyir 1/2s fcsufuul aemuqulwū Munlyg)/

wentum; a, Og ye , H Og ye-ponjzih qthom tjcm;ygVawmf rsm;pōwūum; Og ye-ES hwuq qthom pvti tyll rdxjzih jyoqlytylbrs uifusebaeom teuirsm;uom , Bayon/ jyoqlytyl/duyif wzef xiir , &aom t&mum; r1/2bavmuyif entyg;vN/ xthumih Og ye-ES hwuq qthom ptyll ü jyoqly jzpaom E&d myx&uav;yg;rS uifusebaeom tao;pōw trit&m uav;rsm;uom , bitay\ / pōw , Mōi f tjcm; ygVawmf rsm;pōwū , yll lentES h wxywnt nētwi txyibef 1/2s fay\ / txtrsw&erh tao;pōw trit&mwūwif azmi rnyehonf tó moç, yó moES pyri jzpaomaMumih Oga, m"mwf 6-yg; wūwif tó mo-yó mo Oga, m"mwf ü twif Oifonf [k rswtyN/ tb, iublent [lrl tó moç yó moonf OrfAlupaom ul ES pyiqthom um, y#A' jzpir um, ocij& rnboublyi wnt/

rswcsuft "yij, f

Ap tyll jzih olwyg; oñ;ae [ef ponuul pOf;pm; i ðifç Munir ðif 1/2rsw&ei nēfyonf [k rswtyy ay/ tr&ftm; jzhaomum; rññ oñ; rponuul rswæpOlvō f oñ; vthompōw ponhMumih awmi hwi f vly 1/2s; r 1/2yftaygirbom tqiqih rjyw jzplys ubaeonul aw&ri] oñ; wvbaom igami [lri um; r1/2y oñ; vthompōw ponhMumih oñ; rpaom 1/2yftaygirbom tqiqi jzpaonul yif igōñ; onf ponjzih ac: &ayonf] [k ul tyll OPjzih ES pōwūwif oabmusaom umvū] olwyg; oñ; onç & yonç ponjzih ajymqthrs; rñ vnt entwlyi] [lri oabmusvul qijci qijzwirul / pōw qijci qijzwirul nēfyonf [lri omvōi rswtyN/ tZiwa [dç Og paom tyll jzihvnt rññ oñ; rponuul 1/2rswvul oabmusvñ wvñ olwyg; ul ü qijci qijzwcsn wvñ htm; jzih ypiu OPES h tErme OPi wvñ h pō jzpaeyul nēfyonf [k rswtyN/

rswcsuft "yij, f

1/2yN jzpaMumif 4-yg; jzpir 1-yg; tm; jzih p ork , "r° 5-yg; ul 1/2ri vōi ork , "rñElyó D rnN/ 1/2yN aysmulç bMumif 4-yg; aysmulç lrl 1-yg; tm; jzih p 0, "r° 5-yg; ul 1/2ri vōi 0, "rñElyó D rnN/ xlvōi jzpaMumif 4-yg; [bonfñ tOZñ 1/2hejci f 1-yg;? wPñ 1/2hejci f 1-yg;? ul 1/2hejci f 1-yg;? pm; tybaom tm [m& 1/2hejci f 1-yg;? p 4-yg; yiwnt? jzpir 1-yg; [bonfñ 1/2yN topftopf jzpay: vmrl-eAwiv uPm yiwnt? aysmulç bMumif 4-yg; [bonfñ tOZñ uifjci f 1-yg;? wPñ uifjci f 1-yg;? ul uifjci f 1-yg; tm [m& r 1/2hejci f 1-yg;? p 4-yg; yiwnt/ aysmulç lrl 1-yg; [bonfñ jzplybaom 1/2yN aysmulç f uleqthoñ; rly&PmrvuPm yiwnt/ 1/2ri yMum; -oñ; r paom E&d myx& 1/2ytrrit&mwūwif apapppybyl rjyw rswæaom a, m*Dt; ypi y& 1/2 OPi tclurpi topftopf jzpay: vmrl-eAwiv uPm xiay: \ / xlvvrpi 1/2yN jzpay: rluul 1/2ri bay\ / jzpay: rluul awri &aomaMumih b0oppí jzplyulwif oabmusEly\ / xthumih topftopf jzpay: aeaom 1/2ytrrit&mwūwif 1/2rswæpOrñyif tMum; tMum; umvūwū] tr&ftwif rotç orñ; rly-tOZñ 1/2heom alMumih p 1/2y jzpaonf [lri ðif? taumifxium om, mEspouf aysmarOr-wPñ 1/2heomaMumih p 1/2y jzpaonf [lri ðif? tustay; Elybaom yrlul 1/2heomaMumih p 1/2y jzpaonf [lri ðif? pm; tybaom tm [m& 1/2heomaMumih p 1/2y jzpaonf jzpaonf [lri ðif? oñ; vthpaom pōwMumih p 1/2y jzpay: vmonf [lri ðif? tat; tyll "mwāMumih at; 1/2y yly 1/2y jzpay: vmonf [lri ðif? tOZñ wPñ ponr 1/2vōi p 1/2y rñ rjzpay: Ely [lri ðif?] 1/2yN jzpaMumif w&m;ç aysmulç bMumif w&m; wlvvnt yg&r OPi tm; avsnpñ qijci vsvul 1/2ri Ely\ / jzpay: lybaom 1/2yN aysmulç f uleqthoñ; rlybaom Oly&PmrvuPm rnontum; orbe OPi tclurpi a, m*Dt; xiay: \? xlvvrpi 1/2yN ysult aysmulç lrlul 1/2ri Ely\ / txl; tm; jzihlum; 1/2yN jzpir ysulul 1/2ri jcifonf 0', Añ OP& ihaom umvrpi txl; oel 1/2s f pñ jzpn / xlvōi vnt 1/2yN tysulul 1/2ri jci f onf b*OPñ rpi txlojzihom oel 1/2s fay\ /

rswcsuit "yij, f

Ap tylljzih om"ÓPí txl & i beaom umvü owjzpylul jyon/ om"ÓPí r&ia; aom a, m*ón ob; rponul rjywí ½rswæaomlvnf r½rswrluvliif txiitpísm; vnf ½æao; \? ob; rponul llyapwwæom owDgaumif twæumif ½æouoblvnf xijriæewwæo; \ / ajcvupaom ul ft *g ybPínef erdwísm; vnf xi½ñ; ay: vsulyi ½æo; \ / xul ft *gísm; ul rñ t pwltyllí tae tm; jzih íí? rñES h pyqlí aom om, mbG í taetm; jzih íí xijriírvnf ½æo; \ / polí aom xijrií tvlplónf b*ÓPí xubepíjzpaom umvrpí vñOuitavawmí / xttcgü ob; rponul ½rswæ aom a, m*ót m; rswb&aom x½y/trit&m taygítoní w&y&yES h vsí jrepñ uleáysmulvsuí uleáysmul vsuí xi½ñ; ay \? vuf ajc paom ybPínef erdwísm; vnf rxíawmáy / xñMumí h a, m*ónf rswíwí f rswíwí f aysmuláysmulob; aom ½yí trit&mróulbm aw& \? ob; rponul llyapwwæom owDgaumí yk½væumí tae tm; jzih p½vrí p&mulum; raw&awmáy? rñES íqlí aom vuf ajc ponftae tm; jzih p½vrí p&mul / raw&awmáy / polí aom trswówd xubepí jzpylul yí & ní t | ux mü

twæuma, mwdOg yeó mwduma, mO twæ e oawñ? e yk½væm?
 e Ewæ e y&æom? e twñ? e twæd ð em [ð e rr? e aumpð e uó pðwð
 {Oró owdyply | ðvm a [mwd [k zG jyxm; ayon/

twæuma, mwdOg yeó mwd [bñlum; / um-a, mO twæ ob; rpaom ½yftaygí - ul írom ½æcsón / e oawñ? ob; rponul iywwæom owDgaumíum; r½æcs? e yk½væm? ob; rponul iywwí aom yk½væumíum; r½æcs / e Ewæ ob; rponul iywwæom reíraumíum; r½æcs / e y&æom? ob; rponul iywwæom a, muñ; aumíum; r½æcs / e twñ? ob; rponul iywwæom twæumíum; r½æcs / e twæd ð twæumí ES h pyqlí aom om, mbG í t pwltyllí um; r½æcs / e t [ð ob; rponul iywwí aom í gum; r½æcs / e rr? í gES í pyqlí aom om, mbG í t pwltyllí um; r½æcs / e aumpð ob; rponul iywwæom wplwa, muí r½æcs / e uó pð wplwa, muES í rñ pyqlí aom om, mbG í t pwltyllí um; r½æcs / Ewð {Oró polí tó owð xñ [ef \ owbní / yply | ðvm a [mwd a½s½xí n /

ptzñü eDawwAA (10) yk½væwí e twæd ð e rr? e uó pð [aom p 3-yk jzih twES h qllí aom t pwltyllí r½ónul jy \ / e oawñpaom t uif (7) yk jzih twæumí r½ónul jy \ / 10-yk í vñjzih twíon t jzplul jy \ / p xí yul Obí í *f ocg½ayum ÓPí t&mwí f ' omum& - ohwmElyó em t&mü jyxm; ay \ / xñMumí h polí aom owkí ybní ocg½ayum ÓPí t&mü jynpñ jzplóní [k rswítyí \ /

rñwG íí; p½vrí ul uífyllum; ... xi½ñ; ygvsuí r½raom w&m; ü epö ob twæ xífum wPñ ' d d jzpEí n? pol jzpEí bñulyí f]wPñ ' d jzih rñwG æeon]] [k qllíty \ / xi½ñ; ay: clurñyí f ½rswírd ' tepö ' lu° tewa [k ½s f ví í pñ odt ylybaom w&m; üum; wPñ ' d d rjzpEí lawmlyð pol rjzpEí bñulyí f]wPñ ' d jzih rñwG hñí f on]] [k qllíty \ / p t&mü ob; rponul rjywí ½rswísvuí w&y&yES h jzpysubæaom ½yftaygí t ulbm aw& í] rñwG qí f & twæumí r [kw]] [k ½s f ví í pñ oðæaom a, m*ón xñlybaom ½yfw&m; ü wPñ ' d d rjzpEí lawmlyð w' *f-e&am" tvl tm; jzih ckyllí í f vsulom ½ay \ / xñMumí h trótwG í uí f oní [k qllíty ayoní / xñyí ½raom tm½ñü w' *fy [mef tvl tm; jzih trótwG í uí f vñ r½raom ½yí aO' emç onmç ocg&ç OñmPí wlvnf p½vrí rjzpEí lawmlyð Oluí f e&am" tvl tm; jzih ckyllí í f vsulom ½ay \ / xñMumí h p½vnt; r p½vrí [lí vnf qllíty ayoní /

opñ 4-yg: ul ojrií yllum; ... qllítylybaom ení jzih ob; rponul rswísvuí tró t pñuí fatmí oðæaom a, m*ón rswíswíwí tñ ob; vñl paompwñ íí? ob; rpaom ½yñ íí? rswórd - owÓPN íí jzprí ysult; tepö vuPm ponul objzih ' luó pñ ul yllí f cm; í ojcií [aom y&ñmupñvnt; llyay \ / o&aom xñ luó v&m; ü awmí w om, mrl - orl , opñ ul w' *fy [mef jzih y, ícií [aom y [meupñ vnt; llyay \ / tjzptysuí tepö vuPm ponul roíí; oñ; rñ - tOZñ rñ jzpxlul aom uá v omç ul OlygubEim [aom O#qí f & N lí í f ícií ul llyapojzih w' *e&am" ac: w' *eAñeí ul rñsárñí uí f ícií [aom opñ ul mupñvnt; llyay \ / (lí í f rñ llyay ð ulbm qñbní xñ í f rñ ul ojrií oní [lí um; rqlwáy) / tréí

twilforl - orŋ d d tp½āom yAbm*r*fuljzplyg;apojzi h avmul*ōpñull yg;apjci f [āom bñOemupō vnf llyday\ /

upō 4-csufull llyāpaom pentjzi h a, m*bnf rsvčsuilwifū opñ 4-yg;ull wiyd leubōvsuf Olyó emÓPful tqilqilwlvuāpí t&d mr*jzi h eAñebl qlUb&mu\ / xltcg eAñeul rsubñsul awŋribzi h ½rswrl-owES lwug jzplysubrō ocŋ&w&m; taygif;ull qif&[k rawfāo oEil bay\ / xñlLumi h 'luēpñull yltjcm; i ojci f upivnf llyday\ ? y&hm y#āo"aywnf/ qif&[k oEil āomallumi h xbcŋ&w&m; taygifū ciri lwŋ lwm om, mEspourlulvnf tjrplywli rtfap\ / xñlLumi h ork , opñull y, jci fupivnf llyday\ ? y [mey#āo"aywnf/ eAñeul ojri vñsul t&d mr*jzply: āomallumi h r*ōpñull yg;apjci fupivnf llyday\ ? bñOem y#āo"aywnf/ eā&m"opñull rsubñsul yjci fupō llydylum; xi l½ñ; vS avlyl pol t&d mr*čPū eAñeul rsubñsul ojri vñsul 'luēpō ork , opñ; r*ōpñwli y&hm y#āo"č y [mey#āo"č bñOemy#āo"upō llybñ; onlul yif] t&d mr*ÓPzi h opñ 4-yg;ull wiyd leuf jri bn } [k usrf*elwū qāvon/ p qābnitwif, opñ 4-csufull wiyd leuf jri vñsul av; yg; āom t&d mr*upū llyāpEil āomallumi h E&d myxyll f a' oemawmf & ½rswāom p bñOemēnt, ul O#qif&fS xñl bñmūāLumi f enfaumi fvrfrēf 1-ck [lí t | ux mü rēqlk m; ayon/

rsvčsult "yĵ, f

Ä ay-ay, smv/ pae&mü rok wāzmb l jrlyxm; āomlvnf a/šü tjyntplyxm; āom tmemygeč E&d myxyAlygVttwif xkwāzml llygon? ãif twilfyi f xkwāzml ygav [k ñējyon/

rsvčsult "yĵ, f

Ä t | ux mü orŷmeyl ful orŷñ -yl l ublyif ÓPā [m [k , lí orŷane oAñupūm& orŷñ arō Og um& [k zō jyxm; \ / xltzō ES fitnd toÓPzi yoni [lí ãif? toÓPuliyoni [lí ãif; teuf 2-enf jyelqk m; on/ xlvif yXrteuf tvltm; jzi h a/šobñ; rpaom upā l orū l iyvlvū f toÓPzi bñ iy&rñ? toÓPEŠ l uifí ri y& [k qlvñ / 'kw teuf tvltm; jzi h a/šobñ; r l ponul iyvlvū f toÓPul jzpap&rñi [k qlvñ / xlyif ovsuiyoni - [k jyelqlyāom wwd teubñum; orŷmaem [kwñ um& orŷmeum& [k o' genf t& Opew- jzpbñonlyif teubñ; vnf; ajzmi lrwlvS āomallumi h jyelqlyāom tavmqlteuf-aywnf/ p teuftvltm; jzi h a/šobñ; r l ponul iyvlvū f ovsu bñ iy&rñ/ robES h ri y&- [k ay: vñ xi l½ñ; vāy\ / ovsu tyoni - [k jyelqāom p wwd teubñ orŷme uwñ ovsul iytybñi [āomyl leuf, orŷmerbñOga' g - ovsul čkwf, ŋ faom pum; ul qjci f [āom yl leufwES lvnf, nñwlvñsul ½āy\ / xñlLumi h aemūāemuflyl wli p wwd teulubñ jyelqlygtñ

orŷnyl ñ teuf orñ; orEāwmc; omrōi yzmeāñ orŷmaem torē avm Ōowmae tn "ññElyó lwmbmaOe orñ- tōy&lvñ oAñum&yZmeāee orEāwmc; Oy½y&d ŌāoomŌ [bmaOe yŌwñ m o, ŋ yzmeāñwd tawm/ /(Ōa' ōü orŷmaem - yl ñ t zō #ñum)/

orEāwm yuma& [ŋ yu | H Ōg ōŌāooñ Zmemvñwd orŷmaem? orŷmeó bmaŌg orŷññ wxm yŌwñ ÓPñ / orñ yzmeēñ orŷmeēñ (eā' ōorŷnyl i ŋ t zō #ñum)/

p #ñum t zō lwES fitnd oñ rēpñ; xuŌef usi jynpñ; ul wif + y - tjym; wñzi h - tjym; tm; jzi h xijcm; pñ + Zme-Zñ obñ-forl = orŷme - orŷñ - (1) rēpñ tjym; tm; jzi h orl? (2) rēpñ txlorl? (3) jynpñ tjym; tm; jzi h orl? (4) jynpñ txlorl? (5) ul wif tjym; tm; jzi h orl? (6) ul wif txlorl polteuf 6-rñ jyeññ / obñlvnf rēpñojci f - [āom pum; onf &n½G ksul tm; jzi h obñorū l tjyntpñjci f ES h ul wibñjci fwlvnf azmjyñ bay\ / tjym; tm; jzi h ojci f [bnfrēvñf, obñŌvuPmč, ocwvuPmč, omrnvuPm [āom tjym; wñzi h ojci f yjzplí yuwd

b&m; \ tyllpm; tarftEpf uli yllē, fy, ijzpaom/ bduāem a*gp&om/ & [ef \ usupm; &m e, fy, bn/ aum p? tb, fygent [rlum; / , ' dHpwnā&m owdy | mem? owdy | mef av; yg; wly | fwnt/

pygVāwmES h tnd ½rSwrl - owdy | mef uli rjywi jzpaajci fonbmvūi a*gp&orZOf rnbni [k rlrpā rswtyN/ xllumi iyif t | ux mü ur^omeō ye tOZ [ear0 a*gp&orZnH [k txyx yrlēql xm; ayon/ p t b u ē ā y # u ē ā t & mwūi a*gp&*grū ur^omet rvwloniul jyci fonum; owdv wvwwi aom ½shāo; aom oñ; & mjye & müaomvnt; toñ; a & mtjyelyg owdrvwātmi t m; xlvftyonul dāpvūi t x l j y q j c i f r o m w n t / x b l j y q k m j c i f a l u m i h j j q f c h ū o m a * g p & o r Z O j z p o n ? a u s n i ū u m ; r j z p j [l i p o l u m ; r r s w o i t a y /

pa*gp&orZOf t&mwūi t | ux mü y^okwī 4-yg; d j x m ; a y \ / j y y r ſ n ... (1) toñ; rñom aqmi l i t j y e r ſ n r a q m i ā o m & [e f 1 - y g ; / (2) toñ; rñ raqmi l r i t j y e l u s r s a q m i v m a o m & [e f 1 - y g ; / (3) toñ; t j y e l 2 - y g ; v l r ſ n r a q m i ā o m & [e f 1 - y g ; / (4) toñ; t j y e l 2 - y g ; v l r ſ n a q m i ā o m & [e f 1 - y g ; / p 4 - y g ; w l w ſ i y x r & [e f o n i p b u o ñ j c i f x l j c i f w l z i h w a e l v l r j y w i t m ; x l w v s u f e d & P w l r s p l w u l p i l l u , ā p \ ? n o d d , m r ū v n t e n f w y i f t m ; x l w N ? o e f a c g i l (r Z l r) , m r ū t y p u l i (y p i r) r ā o m u l , m r ū x l j c i f c p b u o ñ j c i f w l z i h e n f w y i f t m ; x l w l y b ū i i y & e l ā o m a p w d * P o w i p o n f w l u l i y l y b ū i f r a e o m i j y i f x l l ā o m 2 - x l l i 3 - x l l b e l r o u r ^o m e f u l e s m o g f t m ; x l w l y b i u r ^o m e f r v w a p b l o m q f f c b ſ ; \ / j y e l v m a o m t c g ū ½ s t o m r a P & [e f i , l w e s h p u m ; a j m v s u f u r ^o m e f r y g b l j y e l v m \ / p o l ā o m & [e f o n i t o ñ ; r ñ o m a q m i l i t j y e r ſ n r a q m i ā o m & [e f r n \ /

'kwī & [e f o n i u m ; a e l ā & m n o l y g y x r & [e f u b l y i f r j y w i t m ; x l w ā e a y \ / o l ā o m i q f f c l o ñ ; c e l w ſ i O r f r d y a v m i v o j z i h u l i r s a c r s m ; u s v s u f y i t y e l \ ? E s m o g f ½ r s w y g a o m v n t t c s t w u s r j z p a w m a c s / x l l u m i h u r ^o m e f u l e s m o g f e l l ā w m b l q f f c b ſ ; & a v \ / , m * k u l i j z p a p ? q f f u l z p a p & i 2 - B u l f 3 - B u l f r o p m ; r w t ā o m u m v r s i O r t y a v m i l r l i r f a t ; u m a e o m x l l o m ½ o j z i h u r ^o m e f r v w l b l o l ā q m i p m ; a o m u l y b ū i u r ^o m e f r v w l b l a u s n i o l j y e l v m c l N / p & [e f o n i t o ñ ; r ñ r a q m i l r i t j y e l u s r s a q m i v m a o m & [e f r n \ / p o l ā o m & [e f w l o n i u m ; , m * a o m u & i f q f f p m ; & i f t & [w z l v o l o l a m u l l o n i r ſ i r a & r w l e l ā t m i f r s m ; v ā o m [N / o l l w l e f w ſ i x l l i r v l r s m ; ū q f f p m ; Z & y l r s m ; r ñ & [e f a w m r s m ; , m * k a o m u & i f q f f p m ; & i f t & [w z l v o l r a & m u l b l a o m a e & m [l i r l b o l w l (p p u m ; o n i o m o e m a w m E p i (9 7 0) a u s n i u a & ; c h o m t | u x m p u m ; j z p o n / x l l u m i h o m o e m a w m E p i (9 7 0) t w l f u j z p a y : c h o m o l l w l e f \ t a j c t a e u l b m a z m j y o n / , c k y p i u t a j c t a e u l u m ; j y o n t [k w i a y) / p o l p m ; a o m u & i v n t t & [w z l v o l a & m u l l u m i f a z m j y x m ; a o m l l u m i h O d y o e m a , m * l w l r ſ n p m ; a o m u c s e s h p m ; a o m u r l u l t c s e l y t v l y y l k r r s w t y a y ? p m ; a o m u & m r ſ i v n t a * g p & o r Z O u l t a v ; i y i y g ; a p t y a y \ /

toñ; t j y e l 2 - y g ; v l r ſ n y i f r a q m i ā o m w w l & [e f o n i u m ; j j & [e f r s m ; r ñ t m ; x l w & r n h u r ^o m e f ½ b n ? w & m ; t m ; x l w & o n j } [l i r o t o d t r s w r x m ; a w m b l ½ r s w e s / h o g f r l v l O u i f a e a o m & [e f y i f w n t / p o l ā o m & [e f o n i t c s i f c y o r f a r t a r a v s n l a v s n h a y g a y g q a e a v l ā o m l u m i h y r m ' O d m & d y k l v n t r n \ / x l y i f j j p b o w ſ i r * z l u l r e l i [l i a i f ? & a t m i v n t t m ; r x l w ā w m b l [l i a i f } b m o e m t v l y ū t m v , j y w O e c s x m ; a o m l u m i h e l u v i l & y k l v n t r n ? x l y i f b l m ; ū , l r ſ j c i f c w & m ; ū , l r ſ j c i f c o l c m ū , l r ſ j c i f c t u s i b o l u ū , l r ſ j c i f c o l w i f o l b m i w l u t r s u x l j c i f c (w & m ; t m ; x l w ā e a o m y k l w e s h q e l u s i b o u t y a e j c i f r s l y i f w n t) [h o m a p a w m c l a c : p l w ā j i m i h 5 - p i t j z i h v n t p t o i f c l v s u l w w \ / x l y i f u m r * i p ū c i w g l r t m ; B u j c i f c r n \ u l ū c i w g l r t m ; B u j c i f c A [d ½ l y f - o l w y g ; u l ū c i w g l r t m ; B u j c i f c O r f A l u m ; a t m i f p m ; c s i f w l t p m ; i A , h j m i f - n m j y e l t y p u f r c r f o m ; r e f a e & r l c r f o m w l u l c p m ; a e j c i f c e w l b o a v m u l u b m & e a j r ſ i v i t a w m i f v a e j c i f [h o m a p a w m o e a e " (a c :) p l w f t a E n i f t z l 5 - c s u f z i v n t t a E n i f t z l c l v s u f ½ e \ / x l l u m i h p o l ā o m & [e f o n i a e l ā & m - n o l ā & m a u s n i ū ū p O r ſ i v n t w & m ; t m ; x l w & e l v l O y i f o w t & ? i r v l ā x b l o ñ ; p O r ſ i v n t o w t & ? a w l ā o m v l g , u m ' g , l u m r r s m ; E s h a j m q l q u l q & m r ſ i v n t v O w l l u m i f t c s i f c i f u l o l a j m q l q u l u m u r ^o m e f r y g A v m t c s n f E l o m v ū i q f f c j y e d N ? a * g p & o r Z O f v l O u i f a o m y k l v a y w n t / o m o e m t j r i j z i h l u n i v ū i t v e l s u z g l u m i f a o m y k l v a y w n t /

tburm'bol a/2obō;rl ponlū/ tor[®] ēH - rawG raOojcifon/ toar[®][orZnH
toar[®][orZOI aywnf/ wH xHtoar[®][orZOuW {OH aO'wAH pol otty\ / E" bu[®] p
omoemawmū tm;xkwāeaom &[efon/ tburiraEh Og y#LuraEh Og? a/2obō ot;vūjzpa? aemubō
jyelvūfjzpa? / (pyl rsm;ul tor[®] ēEh - rawāO rot;rl; rli [baom ykū pylyvūf xnl jyvwl
aom - yZmemwd - ü tqllowpyav/ praemuf - , xmrpī wxmwllatmif ajymi jyel Oyrmul\) /
tEyXZEm? okw - pEh - bmoem ÓPjri uefaom tEyXZOWlon/ tburm'bol a/2obō;rl ponl
wū/ (or[®] Eā - üpy)/ twā tburwā (vlyjmaumit; OhmPāumit; touaumif [kac:aom) twā
aumifū a/2obō;ronf ([lí ðif)/ twāem tburm eAWāwmwd Og? a/2obō;rlut twāumifū jzpa
onf - iyvlyonf [lí ðif/ (p 2-yl jzih' d'g [tvlort; awāOyLul jyon)/ /t [H tburmrā igu
a/2obō ot;onf ([lí ðif)/ r, m tburm eAWāwmwd Og? a/2obō ot;rlut igu jzpaonf - iyvlyonf
[lí ðif/ / (p 2-yl jzih rme*g [tvlort; awāOyLul jyon)/ /or[®] Eā , xm? awāOort;Loub
wxm tor[®] ēEh? xLubll rawāO rot;rl; / (pyl iul xnl jyvwl aom yZmemwd pyav)/ tburm
rlwd pāwā OyZEmae? a/2obō;rnif [k plwzplvūf / awaeO pāwie o'ā xplwESh twlvuylvūf / plwā
orklmem Oga, m"mwā plwZ Oga, m"mwāc:aom awmilwifvly/ā; aqmifō;rlon/ Ohwā Ze, rmem?
um, Ohwāc: awmil - aqmif - vly/ā;apEh baom owākt trlt&mx;ul jzpa;apvsu/ OyZEmā jzpa;
vm\ / Ewā poljzpa:vmaom/ plwāu&d Oga, m"mwāOyq&Oae? plwES pyonh trlt&mjzpaom
awmilwifvly/ā; aqmifō;rl "mwāabm\ yEh vly/ā; jci; tvltm; jzi' um, orāwm? ul [kac:tyf
aom/ t, H t|bCfawm? p t|bplon/ (t, H 1/2yoCfawm? p 1/2yftaygion)/ tburwā a/2obō
ot;ay\ / (p t&mū t|bCfawm - [1/2baom ygXr; t|uxm q&ma&c&it rlvygXr; [lw [er 1/2acs/
tallumif;rlum; cPrpl jzplysubeaom 1/2yemrī oabmūbom 1/2jri vsu 1/2baom Oyó ema, m*Dt; t 1/2pk
yōPhef xiāeonf [lí vl rqbily/ t 1/2pk [k 1/2vsu 1/2baom orxa, m*Dt; ot;vāom plwESh
xplwāLumih plwZ Oga, m"mwā jzpa:vmylul 1/2jri onf [lí ðif? 1/2yemrīwā cPrpl jzplysubeylul 1/2jri
onf [lí ðif polvnt; rqbily/ xplwāLumih rva&c&it ygXr; 1/2yoCfawm [lí om jzpoi layon)/

waó 0 tburawm? a/2obō;raom xlyftaygif ul Nyimūf {auuyg' k &aP? wburf
wburfaom ajcutūrlū/ yxOD'mwā tmayg"mwāvd a'G "mwā, m? yxOD'mwā tmayg"mwā [baom "mwā 2-yg;
wlon/ lbrwā a [mEā rEm? owāhūle\ / tm;enf;ule\ / Ew&m a'ē uifaom awāZm Oga, m"mwā 2-
yg; wlon/ t"r wā a [mEā AvOwā, m? owākuile\? tm;buūle\ / twā [&POwā [&Pōk ajcutū
qāqmi r; vlrwū/ wxm? xburESh twylfwnf/

(Oga, m"mwā m tEk'wm awāZm"mwā O' &Pó ypā, m? O' &P*wlum [d awāZm"mwā - [baom
#lumES ftn d awāZm"mwā onf aygwūbom oabm 1/2ā? p aygwūjcionf r' OgElyū ge yply | meū twā f
Oin/ Elnāp jci; ES h tcltaiōz; f o'ā rā rī aygwūjcionf oabm tm; jzi h twlvylfwnf/ ajcpaom
ul ft'g \ u jci; - aygwūjcionf aemūvlul tm; ay; jzpaom awmilwifvly/ā;rl Oga, m"mwāES lwūG
Elnā rā rā pvsu f aygwūrl - awāZm"mwā t p f jzi h y\ / xplwāLumih uqu aygwūrlut ojcifonf
awāZm"mwā ul r' OgElyū ge yply | mejzi h ojcifaywnf/ xlyif awāZm"mwā m tEk'wm Oga, m"mwā
twā [&POwā [&Pmeū ypā, m? w&d *wlum, [d Oga, m"mwā m twā [&POwā [&Pōk omwāba, m
Amyg&m - [baom #lumES ftn d Oga, m"mwā onf zlvmo; jci; ab; obō; jci; oabm 1/2ā? xplwāLumih ur;
vlt; crt; eifrlwū Oga, m"mwā Amyg& 1/2m; aom vnt; qāqmi r; vlrwū ðif\ Amyg& onf omvāf
xi 1/2ā; ay\ / rēay\ / qāqmi r; vlrwū xi 1/2ā; aom awmilwifrl - aqmif; m; rlonf Oga, m"mwā
OlvfēvuPm aywnf/ tx; xi 1/2ā; aom wā 1/2c; if a/2obō;rlonf ðif"mwā ork &P&o aywnf/
a/2obūbō wē wē ylyeovū qā qbō; ovū xi 1/2ā; aom trlt&monf ðif"mwā t bē [m&yply | mef
aywnf/ olzpi qāqmi r; ES h vlrwā onf aemūvlul tm; ay; jzpaom aygy; rl awāZm"mwāES lwūG
awmilwifvly/ā;rl - Oga, m"mwā jzi h y\ / xplwāLumih qāqmi r; vlrwū awmilwif vly/ā;rlut
ojcifonf Oga, m"mwā ul OlvfēvuPm ponl wā jzi h ojcifaywnf/ p t&mū &yfx; aom wbuājc
qā a&muātmif qāqmi rlonf twā [&P; ðif r; a/2obō vlrwā onf Olwā [&P rnl - [k rlv #lumū
qbōn/)

ye? xHswyg; / aOgoZāe? ajcvst 1/2bul pēlvwūrlū/ awāZm Oga, m"mwā, m? awāZm"mwā Oga, m
"mwā wlon/ lbrwā a [mEā rEm? owāhūle\? tm;enf;ule\ / Ew&m a'ē uifaom yxOD tmayg"mwā

2-yg;wlon/ t"rwā a [mEā AvOwā, m? owkufueN? tm;BuDuleN/ oEāu9e - oEāu9eol
ajcutlcrē; zī eifrlwū/ wxm? xPēlvwvES h twjifwnt/

yxOD'mwk m tEk'wm tmayg"mwk aOgoZēó ypā, m? *%kw&obmOg [d tmayg"mwk [baom
#UmES fitnd tmayg"mwloni av;aom oabm%āom yxOD'mwkufiif omi av;aom oabm%āN/
xBlumihyif , pDūscit-y*&PvuPm %āyon? t%ālowi &yqū ajc\ av;urloni aemuVluf
tm;ay;jzpaom yxOD'mwvESfwuG tmayg"mwvzihi NyD\ / xBlumih t%ālowql usqū av;urliul
ojcifoni tmayg"mwvliul y*&PvuPmjzih ojcifaywnt/ xlyif tmayg"mwk m tEk'wm yxOD'mwk
oEāu9eó ypā, m? ywvmbma0 Od ywvmyae-yd wó m omwō, upōwā; tmayg"mwk m wó m
tEk'wbma0g? wxm C9eud m, yxOD'mwk m Oaoe oEāu9eó oZleawm; wvwyd yxOD'mwk m
tmayg"mwk tEk'wbma0g- [baom #UmES fitnd ajcutl ajryyif Murtjyifay:wāf csx;m;qu wñapri xi%ā;
\ / ywvme&om [lonES fitnd wñ&m upōt;m;zihi xi%ā;av%āom yxOD'mwloni wñapriuvnt vEul
aom upōāomallumih xlvñaprioni yxOD' owi xlaywnt/ xBlumih csx;m;rt-wñaprioni
aemuVluf tm;ay;jzpaom tmayg"mwvESfwuG yxOD'mwvzihi NyD\ / zī eifqū xBlurionivnt culm
Murtwrtjicif vupm%āom yxOD'mwvzihi NyD\ / olzpi ajcutl csx;m;q; zēifqū wñapri; xBlurli
wliulojcifoni yxOD'mwvliul uuvwvupm ponwvzihi ojcifaywnt/

p t&mū uEfaorsv&efrā ... ajcvuponiwliul <uc&mū ayglwvliul olvif awazm"mwliul
obni [ksw? ab;ol a%ā;riubd/vif Oga, m"mwliul obni [k sw? atmublav;urliul olvif tmayg
"mwliul obni [ksw? wliuluxlyg;riul olvif yxOD'mwliul obni [ksw? pentjizih ajcwvst twōf;
vubjcwauwqel twōfrāyif "mwi 4-yg;vliul yif jcm;í onlypdoni [k rswtyN />

ww? xBlurli ponwvliul / O' &aP yOwā? <uclū rjyw jzpluleāom / %lyg%ly"rñ? <uc&vāom
pivemrES h <uwul %lyw&m;wlon/ twl &Phe ygyPEā qāqmiClulū ra&muile/ (%lyg%ly"rñwv
O' &Pmuma&e yOwā %ly"rñ; wbrklyum t%ly"rñ p-#Umzif p t&mū rswol emriwliulvnt , bihi
ao;\ / tjyium; ... =ifswolul xlvPūyif clyaymubā;oni [k rxifriVif igwa, muvntuyif
tlrswobāoni [k epion; twānm jzpv&m\ / trētm;zihi lum; rswql rswqhrāyif rswolN
clyaymubā;ylul a, m*loni O', Aā ÓPpī xi%ā;pā ody\ / b*ÓPpī txtojzih %s'vif
jywā; xi%ā;pā ody\ / xBlumih rswol emriwliulvnt , biāyon/ p t&mū #Umq&m zī jy
rxm;jcifrā or&eÓPiul &n%ā; loni [k rswoiāyawnloni) twl &aP yOwā? qāqmiClulū rjyw
jzpaom %lyemrīw&m;wlon/ Olwv &Phe ygyPEā vstClulū ra&muile/ Olwv &aP yOwā? vstClulū
rjywjzpaom %lyemrīwlon/ aOgoZēh e ygyPEā t%ālvwvliulū ra&muile/ aOgoZēe yOwā? t%āf
vliwvliulū rjywjzpaom %lyemrīwlon/ oEāu9e h e ygyPEā csx;m;clulū ra&muile/ oEāu9ae
yOwā? csx;m;clulū rjywjzpaom %lyemrīwlon/ oEāu9e h e ygyPEā zī eifqū ra&muile/ ww-
wawā? xlv <uclupaom cPūomvif / yAā yAā wqppd tyif tyif / oEā oEā wpypd tuē tuē /
lb"d lb"d [kwā? wjcm;pd tjyw tjywjzplvul wvūygv yuāvliwv m Od y#y#m, Eā? avmavm
yaom tuiifxū ypix nhtyāom Estapwloni wz#z# wzswzswi jrnilelvsul ayguluulelobubū /
bzēā ysupūleN /

«p t&mū tocūāom #Umgyxiul A [bkwv%ā; xlvjyOdtw / twiEwā&m [d %ly"rñelyd
yOwāuāPm; *reó m' geth a' Oykwinēh a [|ky&ā, e y#rcl "mOEāhēh o&od yga' p A' c& "m&m orm*ravmlyd
oCwa&m/ %ly"rñelyd yOwāuāPm? %lyw&m;wlon jzpmcPonivnt/ twiEwā&m? tvēyif wāwmi f
vācs\ / a [|ky&ā, e? atmuvrtu wa, mu; txuvrtu wa, mu; atmufxuf qivsul%āom
aumifui vrtjizif y#rcl "mOEāhēh &ifqū hāy;ōh; ulepOv' Og? &ifqū hāy;ōh; uleāom/ *reó m' geth a' Oykwin
ēh hāy;ēulūāom ewlōm; 2-a, muvN / o&od p? (atmuewāom; \) acjifay:ū=if / yga' p? (txuf
ewlōm; \) ajczOg:ū=if / A' c& "m&morm*ravmlyd zlvmuevēh zlvvyx;m;aom atmufxuf oifwēfōh;
2-clwN wñwñqū&m cPxūāomivnt/ oCwa&m? omi vsi jreācao; \ /

tāy; Ogoemygaom ewlōm; 2-a, muvif 1-a, muv taemur s ta%āol āy;vmap? olacjifay:ū
oifwēf "m;ul toh; axmivsul uēvējzwī wyx;m;ap? tjcm;wa, muv ta%ārs taemuol āy;vmap?

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

1-pay, smvjzihā/šrñi/šāom ygvīrsm; twīf tjnftpkwāzm&ef nējyonī/

rSwcsuf

2-ork, "rElyó 0, "rElyó 0 teó awm? e p uOd Oyg' d wī [laomyk frsm; jzi h py#ulv yĵ fūvnt; Olyó emulom y"meiyi a [mallumif; xi/šñ; vāy\ / taLumifrium;...orxoubufzih tjpftysuf ulvnt rōtjri Eĵ fac? wPñ; 'd d trō tpuĵvnt ruifap Eĵ fac? Olyó emjzibomvūi tjpftysuf ubjriif trōt puĵvni uifap Eĵ bayonī/ oĵzpfī p y#ulv yĵ f ūvnt; Olyó emjzpbāo; onī [k rSwft yĵ \ / tb, loĵzpoent [rl...qlyi arĵñš f; ponjzih ½aom (Oypm-tyēm psme) pūvīrsm; ulv wzef rSwvsvuf qlyi arĵñš f; paom ½yftm/šES f wuG x ½aom psme pūvīrsm; tjpftysuf ulv a, m*bnf xi/šñ; oĵri Eĵ bay\ / pol oĵri f wīf; oĵri f wīf; ½raom ½yftm/šāu=if? ½aom psme pūvīrsm; wPñ; d d t pōt ruif\ / oĵzpfī qlyi arĵñš f; ponjzih ½aom psme pūvīrsm; f wuG qlyi arĵñš f; paom tm/šāy\ ay:vmrl aysubō; rl [laom tjpftysuf ulv (rSwv wīf; rSwv wīf) oĵri bō; jci f ulv yif ork, "rElyó 0 ponjzihā [mawmīrl onī [lī =if? wPñ; d d t pōt ruif ulv i f; paom Olyó emjzpbāo; onī [lī =if; rSwft yāy\ /

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

Ä ½āom- [laom pōāo oeyk frsm; ulv] p ulv i ulv [laom yk ES pyāv /

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

Ä pay, smvjzihā/šrñi/šāom teurīrsm; twīf tjnftpkwāzm&ef nējyonī/

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

1-qlyi ftp usi f, ftqñ ½aom 32-yĵ wīf qlyi rš Oba Eñ uif wī fāt mīf tyĵ 20-onī cuīr m Murtwrfīrl vē lūbomā lumī h (yx0) trmcl' mwi rñN / p "mwi 20-ES hawē āom t cgrñ]] cuīr mon? Murtwrf on? E; nbn? acsm nuōn? (av: on; ayg on) x yg: on? wn wī bn? clv ion?] [k o&\ / pol o&aom oabmonī y&r wī yx0 t p pāy wñ /

rSwcsuf

2-onfajcrš usi f, wī fāt mīf 12-yĵ bnf , pōz wī ĵrl vē lūbomā lumī h (t mayg) t&nī' mwi rñN / t&nī' mwi vē lū aom p "mwi 12-yg: ES hawē āom t cgrñ]] t&nāy mōn? , pō on? pō uōn? av: uōn? p k l f on? yā on? ap: uī on? y; wōn? z wī g bn? vī c bn?] [k o&\ / pol o&aom oabmonī y&r wī t mayg t p pī ay wñ /

rSwcsuft "yĵ, f

1-(1) oEāē tzm; ½ef tyai 0 (2) Z&P-tom; ta&ul t hif & i h& nā paom yu wū fāi 0 (3) 'g [-wū l mī t j yif yāv mī āom tyai 0 (4) ygpu tpmul ām u sū ā paom tyai 0 [laom p 4-rd onī yā E r vē lū b om ā lumī h (awaZm) tcl' tai' mwi rñN / p "mwāv; yg: ES hawē āom t cgrñ]] yōn? aE on? at: on? & i h u sū ā on? E; nbn f ar ā on? ayg wū ā on? ayg wū on?] [k o&\ / pol o&aom oabmonī y&r wī awaZm t p pī ay wñ /

rSwcsuit "yij, f

Ä p yOEUw yk bonf 'kwj yg&mZu OeWOWü vmaom jrulya [m yOEUw yk f; pVO*¼OwüEü tm*Eü Owyüfü vmaom aoemoe tplya [m yOEUw yk rsm;ES h o'gaetm;ziif? o'wtm;ziif twlwyifwnf/ yg&mZu Pëbsü uW"mvjzih yk lybylüt jyxm;\ / o&mwü f *rUOwyüfü]]pwlok ygom aPok rOü ynmaywü raOü rOü tma&maywü yäX ykH tma&maywü aoemoeH Oy&d yOEU u&wü 'g½b@H rwiLumb@Hy#ömarwü 'g&Ogwygeth xauwü yuirwA]] [k c&öb;rnH & [efu aoemoe toHtaqmif rsm;uH tpktylyi orf;xm;clMumif jyqk;m;onf / pol jyqk;m;aom ygV&wüf yOEU u&wü [k u&"mvjzih qk;m;onfüt owlytyN / pol *ru& [efu yOEU u&wü tpktylyxm;clom aoemoeulyif tm*Eü uOwyüfü ...]]oap Oü ma&m Oumayg a [mwü raOü Og raOü tma&mydwü a [mwü yäX Og ykH tma&mywü a [mwü aoemoeH Oy&d yOEUwü a [mwü oap Oó [wü aoma"waA]] [k jyqk;m;ayonf

xclMumih yOEUwü utwyl bonf u& + w = uwrS jzplvmaMumif xi½;v&ayawmN / Opewütü tb, bol iyoi bonf [Hl ... yaOü uawm a, oEü yOEUwmed yOEUwmed, O yOEUwmed [k iyoi lay\? wentum; t b l w w a A f i u p l y p i n t j z i h y a o m y O E U w y k & i f r s y O E U w j z p l v m o n i [l i v n f , b i a o ; \ / x l w j y c h o m o m " u y g v i 2 - & y w l w i f y O E U w i w P H p m a y w d [h o m y g & m Z u P l y g v o n t u m ; , " , m ; r l p m t l y ü r O u w P H p m a y w d [k ½N / / w e n t u m ; ' k w j u x e o l u f y l ü u P s u l v m e d (u P l u d w m e d) p D & m e d - z m ; O r n t e u f r h w m i l w u b o m o u e f w l [k v m \ / r [m O * ¼ p D & u E u ü y b l u d w m e d p D & m e d - z h e l v l a y a o m o u e f w l [k v m \ / p y l f w l u t u P s u m e d o O f w m e d a , o H y b l u m o O f w m a , o H [k O p e w - i y i w m & u m ' t P f E w - y p i n t j z i h l y d a p t y l e N / x l t w y i f p y O E U w m e d y k l u k v n f , w m & u m ' d * P f E w - y p i n t j z i h y i f l y d a p t y N / l y d a p [e l u m ; y a O ü O d y O E U t a y g i f t p E S l w p h y w w j z p a e a o m t & m u l , l a v / y O E U t o O f w l a , o E ü y O E U w m e d t l u m e d o w i r o O x l u y l ü v m a o m v w l w l q w l q w l t ½ r s m ; u b o l u s p l u s p l v p l r [k w a w m b l p l a y g i t x m ; a o m t ½ t r e l y r m P c y l y j z p a e a o m t ½ r s m ; a l l u r & s u f e b y g ; j z p a e a o m t ½ r s m ; u l , l a v / p t e u f o n i t x l y i f t w ; k w j ½ a y \ / t a l u m i f u m ; p o O x l u y A ü z i z a & m i a o m o b o a u m i r p i w y l f x u l w y l f o m v e l i y s u p b , l O f a e a o m o b o a u m i t t ½ a u m i r s m ; u l j y v m c l N / o w i r y l ü a z g a z g j z l a e a o m v w l w l q w l q w l t ½ r s m ; u l j y c l N / e O r y l ü a l l u r & s u f t r e l t r e l j z p a e a o m t ½ r s m ; u l j y v w l x l 2 - y l f w l N t v , ü j y x m ; a o m p t l r y l f v m t ½ r s m ; o n i o w i r y l ü t ½ r s m ; a v m u l v n f r v w l q w a w m l b l e O r y l ü t ½ r s m ; a v m u l v n f r a q g j r n a o ; b l p P ü - t r e l t r e l a l l u r & k e b y g ; y s u p b a e a o m t ½ r s m ; o m v ü f j z p l o i l a y \ / x l y i f a w a & m O ó l u m e d [h o m a [w r E D a o o e y k j z i f v n f ; w E p a u s m i c h G f y s u p b a e y l u t x i ½ ; j y v s u f ½ a y \ / x l l u m i h y O E U w m e d - t a y g i f t p l w r O y w w j z p i a e u l e a o m - p t e u f u l v n f , r w i , b i l a y \ / o b o m i t l u x m ü r z o b o n i u l a x m u l ü i u m ; p r a v m u f t e u f c u b j c i f r ½ w e l m / o l j z p i t j c m ; y g v ü v n f x i ½ ; ½ b j z i h a y ; v o a o m t e u l u b m e b s ü r l w i f t y g o n l r w i x m ; a o m x l t e u f t & t m ; j z i h o b m e ü w E p a u s m a o m t ½ r s m ; ½ y l y & s u f r ½ p & e l w a e & m m ü p l y k m ; o n i u l n e j y o n i [k r s w t y N / / q & m a w m l O b A l ' N e b s ü u m ; y O E U w m e d t p z ½ k & u l a v u e l l y a o m - [k j y e l q k m ; a y \ / u p i n t u s r f ü v m a o m u l w u y k l u b l u & " m w l + w y p i n t j z i h u P t O l u P l N t p m ; u w [k l y d a p v s u f y a O ü u d w m O l u d p h a , o E ü y O E U w m e d [k O p e w i y & m \ / p t e u f o n i v n f ; w c e u f u s p l u s p l v p l p l p l a y g i f a e a o m t ½ t r e l t a y g i f \ u f s u l v s u f y w w j z p c i f u l & n ½ ; l u i f p e b s o p l r s w c s u i j y x m ; a o m t e u E S h t v m ; w y i f j z p a y o n l [l r s w y l o n i r s w y l t m ; j z i h t ½ p k t ½ y l w l w u l w j y m ; p l j z p a e o n i u l v n f , E l f a o ; \ / p o l , M ü i u m ; a w a & m O ó l u m e d [h o m O d a o o e y l j z i h b m u & n ½ b e n f [k p l p r f ½ n a z g & a y v t D r n l o l w i y g v a w m l u l \ e b s w l u m ; ... y O e u l w m e d y l w l b n f x l a v u e l l y a o m [k j y e l q k m ; a v \ / b O E u # m e y l l u l a w l r p o l j y e l q b n f j z p & m \ / = i f t e u l u w E p a u s m a o m t ½ r s m ; r b i y l p m ; r l ½ r r ½ l u l v n f p l p r f & m \ /

rSvcsuf t''yġ, f

ww? xLum, mElyó em 14-yllfwlwlV/ tmemygeyA tmemygeyilf:if/ y#duvreoDum&yA y#d
ulvreoDum&yilf:if/ fwl pOw Ermed {0 a' b p 2-yllfwlbnomvüV tyemurpmed tyempmeN
urpmetwlywnf/ Og? tyempmeul &apwwaom urpmetwlywnf/ ye? xlrSvyg/ oDxdu mel tm' DeOg
Elyó emOaoe Okwvni? oDxdu 9-yllfwlul tm' DeOgElyó em tvttm;jzi h a[mtyaomLumi f
(p taLumifjy pum;jzi h oapvbnfrñ oDxdu 9-yllfwl u oaoaumif t'p paumif Oyrm ygOijim;
aomlvnf ðiffrñ **Oymröbmwnf?** wu, ½ityaom urpmetum; r[kwáo:ay? **Oyar, sjzpaom rñu ul f
onbmvi f** wu, ½ityaom urpmetjzpayon/ oLomlvnf **oOhmPujzpaom rñu ul ü tOhmP**
u oaoaumiffrñubul **tyempmeulLum; r&Eilfay/** Oypm&orm"t'ulbm &Eilfayon/ xLumih oDxdu 9-
yllfwlul tyem urpmet t'zpjzi h a[monfr[kw' **tm' DeOgElyó emtjzpjzi kom** a[monfr[k r[moD
rax&u relqk:m;ayon/ xLumih tyempmeES h rqlf[k oap\)/ /aomeð tmemygeyilfç y#duv
reoDum&yilf:ifwlrS uifuleaom/ 'g'omyð um, mElyó em 12-yllfwlbnlvnf/ Oypm&urpmed {O?
Oypm&psmeN urpmet, Oypm&psmeul &apwwaom urpmetwlbmvüfwnt/ « pü {Oo'gjzi h tyempmeul
&apwwaom urpmetum; r[kw[k oap\ / »

p t | uxmpum;jzi h E&d myxyilfç orZnyilf "mwvreoDum&yilfç oDxdu 9-yllf[laom p
12-yllf a' oemawmES fitnd tm;xkwaeaom a, m*frñ **Oypm&psme ac: Oypm&orm"jzpay:vsuf p'wDobk d**
pcef vnf llypDijynpbn; onfr[k l'frñ qkizw&m\ / p t & mü **Oyó emcPuorm"duyif Oypm&orm"t** [k
ac:qk:m;ayon/ tb, LUMihent[lrl eD&Pwulul Nirtapaom t'pfr owttm;jzi h avmuþsmeN
a½bn;jzpaom **Oypm&orm"ES h tvm;wäomaLumif:if?** r'zLvi tyemwN **Oypm&t&mü wnäomaLumih**
ðif jzpayon? xlyif cPuorm"ul rjyawmbul Oypm&c tyem 2-rðulbm jyqk:m;aom t | uxm pum;
[brwlvnf p t & müublyif **ðifcPuorm"ul Oypm&orm"ü xnböf;xm;onfr[k rswftyN /**

rSvcsuf t''yġ, f

^A
csrfomvüf - aumifvüf]]csrfomoni aumifon]] [k o&efñEyaom p **b&m;pum;awmlüvnf**
roem;rvnbwlu txiltjriáo;bö f ½ay\ / xLumih t | uxmü xll **roem;rvnbwN txil**
tjriul azmjlylvüf ajz½sfvsuf **b&m;pum;awmlul axmubk:m;avlyV** t''yġ, ftm;jzi h polyifwnf?
yuvuftlywvzfr0 uav; oli , frsm;awmifrs Eþbecluf ponfrñ]]csrfomw, f - aumifw, } ponjzi h
ollurnyif r[kwlygavm? oDüf pa, m*N tod[m xluav;rm;\ toES h twwlyif jzþ&monfr[kw
ygavm[lrl; olluonum; rðay\ / oLomf **tocsifum; rway?** ajymifjyef xljcm;vsuf ulym;aeay\
xljcm;yLum; uav;oli , jzþap? ½rswrl r½aom wwölvfrñol vbutyijzþap þykrwftm;vfrñ oDysif
twwlyif ollbnf csrfomrlul jzþay:vmwlvnf ollonfr[kw? wjcm;wyg;ul butbnfvsuf t'csef
uleaelluonbmvi frsm;uleN / w&wvgr0 olluaoimlvnf oabmw&m;wcr0 taetm;jzi h rollu?]]ig
csrfomw, l ig aumifw, } [k **igaumif taetm;jzi kom** ollu\ / tcluftweir0 jzþysubñ;onh oabm
w&m;taetm;jzlvnf rollu?]], **cifu ½aom iguyif , ck csrfomaeon]]** [k l'bnh taetm;jzi kom
xijriLu ollu\ pvl torðonum; **owDgaumif igaumif** [k xilrsw psvrtjci f ul ry, **Eilbnjyif**
wlfi awmifrs cil lrapao;\ / xLumih p torðoni **urpmetvnrñ?** **owly|melbmOemvnf rjzþoni**
omwnf/ o]zplf]]csrfomvüf csrfomon]] [k o&ef ñEyaom **b&m;pum;awmloni** uav;oli , ES lwuG
½rswrluifaom **omrelykrwvN torðulr&n½;** [k xil½ñ;odtyay\ /

rjyw½rswäeaom a, m*bnfum; csrfomrlul jzþwlvf jzþwlvvnf oN / obm0 vuPmç &o
ponwlyzlvnf oabmw&m; wcr0 [k oN / a½aemuf rpyl0l topttopf jzþay:lyð aymufaysmul
oñ;onulvnf rsuárñuawlvsvuf oN / xltcgü wquwnt-wckvnf [k xilfriftyaom **oEwvnyw**
u ruG frzEil aomaLumih]]rñt qif&t igaumif [kw] [lrvnf ½sfvifpñ oN / xLumih auma0' , wd
-b, bl çbm;ovnf-çbm;ol ½övm; [laom tar;ü]]çbm;olum; r½ topttopf jzþysuäeaom çbm;rl
oabm tqifitqilom ½bn]] [kajvnpñ tod ½sfay\ / xlyifuó a0'em - b, bn çbm;rvnf
- çbm;rl yil ½s ½övm; [laom tar;üvnf]]taLumiftm;avnpñ topttopf tqiqijzþäeaom çbm;

rrom ½on? xltcm;rn yll ½s tum; r½) [lí ajvnpñ tod ½sfay\ / xlyif uð um&Pm a0' em- b, f tallumi; tallumi h cpm; rjzplovnf; [bom tar; üvnt;]aumifaom tm/ES h aw&Baomallumi h cstrfomrl jzpay: on}} [k ajvnpñ tod ½sfay\ / pol ½sfvifpñ odom a, m*N orZOO Piu&ni [cstrfom vñf cstrfomon}} [k o&ef a [mlLum; ñEjyawmirayon/ pt&mü]cstrfomw, f - aumifw, } ponfzi h rswobtu a*gp&orZOaywnf/ p a*gp&orZOi &iaomtcgü ar; c&ef 3-csulull ajvna tmif ½sfvifpñ odom toarn [orZOlonf "r&ej mrtwif; tvlyif jzpay:vm\ / xltLumif t|uxmü ... Ow& tm&rPH uwn a0' em0 a0' , wlvlovau&Eñ {o ... } oclh a0' eñ a0' , mrlvd yZmemw} wlv a0' dwañ [k o&ef melus qñjzwxm; avly

Ow& cstrfomrl jzpaLumif tm/½umif uL tm&rPH uwn? tm/½yí / a0' em {0? cpm; rlonf omvñ / a0' , wlv cpm; onf [k ovau&Eñ? rswaom / {o? pa, m*lon / oclh a0' eñ a0' , mrlvd cstrfomaom cpm; rluL cpm; onf - aumif onf [k yZmemw obnirñay\ / Ewla0' dwañ? pol oddty\ /

rSwcsuf t "yñ, f

Ä tv½styf; cspcifyf; Eplouftyäom viir, m; om; oP; tOwftpm; ç a½t aiç tñf, mç ur; Eñ; ç qif jritpaom tjyif Ow&sm; uñif? ul lwfoEñefu rsup½yif tqif ½yif jritf cstrfomrl wlv od vññrl paom twfo (Ow&sm; uñif tallumif yí Orfomjcionf omrboc rnN / umr*IPi tpmES pyqñ äom cstrfom [k qñN / ðifulyif a* [ó dwaomreó [lí vnf ac: \ / umr*IPi aetñul rrom ½fvef; Orfomrl [k qñN / poconf vyaom tqif ul tallumif & ifiyí viir, m; paom umr*IPDwkuL tm/½ iyvsuf Orfomaomtcgü ½yç/½Lurñ jzpñ? om, mçwä äom pum; oh ponful tallumif & ifiyí viir, m; paom umr*IPDwkuL tm/½ iyvsuf Orfomaomtcgü o' g/½ ponful rñ jzpñ? xlt äom umr*IPDw& rsm; ES h , clavmvmq, f jyn ðe onful ES wof rñ vnf; Orfomwwñ? a½su jyn ðe onful qifci atmul arñ vnf; Orfomwwñ? pol äom Orfomrlul jzpay: clulü] Orfomw, f - Orfomw, } [k rSwsub&rnif [k qñay\ /

rSwcsuf

Ä, g& 6-yg; ü xiwlfaom tm/½ 6-yg; wlv rjywrswä äom a, m*lonf orm"ÓPfi &iaomtcgü xlt tm/½ 6-yg; wlv jzprlysurulul rsuärñuawñrif tepö 'luç tewävuPmwul ojriN / xltcgü rsuärñuabjri & äom yplye tm/ES h Eñf; qí a½suawlv äom twlvftm/½ 6-yg; wlv uñif? awñuLqñ tm/½ wlv uñif;] rñ? qif& ajmifvl azmufy äom w&m; cstrfom}} [k ojri qñjzwn / pol ojri äom oltm; rswobwif; rswobwif; Orfomrl jzpay: wwñ / p Orfomrl onf umr*IPftpmES h rpyrñ äom allumi h e&m rnoc rnN / ðifulyif aeuf& dwaomreó [lí vnf ac: \ / Oyo emul äom Orfomrl [k qñN / pol äom Orfomrl onf 0' , Añ ÓPfi jzpcgpü wm; qí r&Eñ ätmif tvñtu jzpay: wwñ / ðiful jzplwif jzplwif] Orfomw, f - Orfomw, } [k rSwsub&rnif [k qñay\ / xlyif b&m; *IPponful ES wof qifci äom tcgü ylv äom reó rsm; jzplwwñ / p äom reó rsm; vl e&m rnoc yilwnf / ðifwlv vnf; rswsuf o&rnömwñ / pol rswojci fzi h t& [wlv ätmif qñu&muñ obñ; wlv ay\ / xltLumif orZntzñ h t | uxmwü

Äl g&rPH oLcm&rPH ylv Oygä' wñ wa' 0 c, awm 0, awm orö äEñ t& [wlygyPmwñ [k relqñ; ayon /

Äl g&rPH ylv b&m; *IPvñf tm/½ äom ylv ul oLcm&rPH ylv oLcm*IPvñf tm/½ äom ylv ul Oygä' wñ? jzpañ / wa' 0? xlvwlyif vñ / c, awm 0, awm? uelqñ obñ; onf aymufsubñ; onf [k orö äEñ? ÓPzi h oloyi - ½jri äom obñ / Og? oloyi jrivsul / t& [wlygyPmwñ t& [wlv obñ a&muñ wwñ / (ylv onf äom reó ES h waygi fwnf; wlv subm jzpñ / "ñ&rPywñ - övm&rPywñ - pm* g&rPywñ ponful ½vsu vnf; enf; wlyif jzpeñ onf [k rswty\ /

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

1-v&m;tyaom umr*Pí tm½Ow&sm;ES h a½Suvnf rjynpñ , cknf rjynpñomaMumi f-i f? ab;&ef tE&m, f qif& luWES h a½Suvnf awúcl&c , cknf awúe&aomaMumi f-i f? ES&romjci f-Ortentjifonf omrb'lu°rnN? a* [ó lw a'greó vnf rnN/ pñom Ortentri ES&romri plwinpñ v&f;q&wf yaqñr [brúll jzplwí f, jzplwí f] Ortentw, f - Ortentw, } ponjzi h rSwcsuf o&rni [k q&ly\ / pñí rSwcsuf t''yij, fsm;ull us, Depñ ra&awmly\ tus, ft''yij, lull odw&f Olyó em ½ent;usrf; tcPí (4)rñi Munlygav/

rSwcsuf

2-w&m;tm;xlwqj a, m*Dtm; om''ÓPí rwlwuaomtcgü Ortentri jzplwwN? ñifonf e&mr b'lu°rnN? aeuf°s lwa'greó vnf rnN/ w&m;em&ef; w&m;usi &ef; ½s & [efy&ef tcl&r&Eñ f ojzi hijzpaom Ortentjifsm;onlvnf; aeuf°s lwa'greó yifwnf/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä awúe&us umr*Pí Ow&sm;ES pyí vspv½rñonf omrb t'lu°ok rnN? a* [ó lw Oayufñ vnf rnN? tnmPlayufñ vnf rnN/ Oyudvors v&ly&aom 0', Añ ÓPí pñí tm½ 6-yg;ull rSwíwí f, rSwíwí f onf Olyó emÓPES h w&wsuf tv, ftvwí vspv½ cñm;ronf jzpay:wwN/ ñifonf e&mr b t'lu°ok rnN? aeuf°s lw Oayufñ vnf rnN/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä wyruobm, maom plw&jzplwí ñifplwíull jwyruw, f om, mw, f oabmusw, } ponjzi h ½rSwítyN/ pol pñlufi ½rSwæv&f wyruobm, maom plwít pOlonf jw&pbñ;vwí xltcgü wyruof jci f r½ yuw&piMu, ñom plwísm;om jzpaevwí p plwísm;ull vnf j]ow, f ow, } ponjzi h ½rSwíty \ / pol ½rSw&rñfufy i &ní o&m*H Og plwí poníula [mawmírayonf / xñMumi h t | ux mü ... , oP, oPcaP , H, Hplwí yOwáwí w&w&ovau&Eñ páwáplwí Elyó DOñ [&wd..... [k r&f&km;avly\

, oP, oPcaP? tñuif tñuikPü/ , H Hplwí tñuiftñuif o&m*paom plwíonf / yOwáwí jzplN/ w&wí x&lcPüjzpaom x&kl o&m*paom plwíull ovau&Eñ? rSwæaom y&ñlonf páwá plwí Elyó DOñ [&wd plwí plwí [k ½æonf rnN/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä 'oa' gop&wí poníull ½lyññnf; enfwlyi? Olyó em ½ent;usrf;ü vnf; MunlygavOb/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä r [*w&plwí r&xmufi umrplwíull oOw&plwí [k ac:onf / ñifplwí r&xmufi r [*w&plwíull tEkw&plwí [k ac:onf / t½yplwí r&xmufi umrplwí ½yplwíull oOw&plwí [k ac:onf / ñifplwí r&xmufi t½yplwíull tEkw&plwí [k ac:onf / tEkw& [ñom trñoníum; tr&ñcstmjzi h avmukw&mpwíN trñaywnf / ñomlvnf xñvmukw&mpwíonf Olyó em ½ityaom w&m;r [kwáy? xñMumi h powdy | meOlyó em t&mü avmukw&mpwíull tEkw& [k r&f&ly/

rSwčsuf

Ä cPluom"jzih wnlunāom Olyó empwul p t&mü=if? Oypm&-tyēm 2-ršwryaom tjc; t|uxm #lumwlu=if; Oypm&orm"jzih wnlunāompwü xnločfī rēqlluv\ / aoomed 'g' omyd Oypm&urpmemae0- [kxkwfyčāom , cif t|uxmpum;ulrñ odygav/

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

Ä psmepwv [kqkümü Oypm&psmepwv ulvnt; xnlī , lyg/

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

Ä včsi Epouh wPšavmb [brul umrpE [k qllvN / =if;ul jzpay:vmwllf ršwbcifoni twā ar tZlwl umrpāEmwd yZmemwēES h tñaywnf? pol 3-Burh 2-Burhponi ršwbcifallumi h xlumrpE rjzpawmlol jypbō;onfulvnt; awē\ / xltcgū umrpE ršawmly [k ošjcionf ewā ar tZlwl umrpāEmwd yZmemwēES h tñaywnf/

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

Ä orx Olyó ems včwčlulū 'g& 6-yg;rñ xiāy:vmāom ½kyemrf tmžlsm;ullepō ocč twā olbč taetm;jzi h ESvčogfrdwN / pESvčogfrbnf ta, meāom reolm& aywnf/ tubwv [brN ayguzō; &m rvtallumif&ifaywnf/ pumrpE t&müum; olb [k ESvčogfrjcionf včifty"me aywnf/ rvu rjzpāo;om umrpEoni roipō ESvčogfrd Bulbnfāom pta, meāom reolm& allumiyif jzpay:vmavonf / a, m*bnf pta, meāom reolm&ulvnt; rsufaršulxixižñ; awlvsvuf ody\ /

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

1-a, meāom reolm& [lonrñ tepō 'luē tewā tolb taetm;jzi h ½jriāom Olyó emES h tolb [k ESvčogfāom orxwāywnf/ rvu roipō ESvčogfrbnftwūf umrpE jzpaēqkwō f Olyó em ½rjcionf jzpaē? tolb [k ESvčogfrjcionf jzpaē xlumrpE rjzpawmlol &ypbō;\? w' *ē Oduētmjzi h Niffo; \ / xllumih a, m*bnf]Olyó emžrd olr [kwf tolb [k ESvčogfrd umrpE Niffo; ayon] [k Olyó emES h tolbreolm& [āom xll a, meāom reolm& tallumifut ody\ /

rSwčsuf

2-orx; Olyó emwvžizihy, ftylyāom umrpE ac: wPšavmb tvčpbnf t& [wlr*žizih včO cšyNiffo; avonf / & [Eñjzplyāom yčk vbnf umrpE včO cšyNiffo; allumifjzpaom p t& [wlr*žizih včO rsufaršulobonf [k qllvay\ / & [Eñ rjzpāo;om a, m*bnf; okwpE h včO f o Eñ ayonf /

rSwčsuf t "lyj, f

1-pwvčqrl pwvysuf rñš fqlowjzwvčl zsučqvl - a' go [brbnf Amyg' rnN /

rSwcsuf

2-Asmyg' ac:aom pōwīqīrl pōwīsuīrbnī wplwclūll epō ob twā ob [k - x i f Swīvsuf] pōwīqīll p&maumīfon; } [k ESvHōō frjci falumīh jzpay:vmavon/ oījzpfī] pōwīqīll p&maumīfon; } [k p ESvHōō ofīrbnī ta, meāom reolūm&yīkwnt;/

rSwcsuf t''yū, f

Ä Asmyg' onf tem*grī* jzīh vHōcsyīll dīf \ ? xīr* fūll tem*grī yk' rsubārbīuf obnī [k qīwīN /

rSwcsuf t''yū, f

Ä xērd \ vHōcsyīll dīf alūmīfw&m;rbnī t& [wīr*bywnt? aīfūll& [Eāyīk' rsubārbīubōnī [k qīwīN /

rSwcsuf t''yū, f

1-0' pōnī t& [wīr* jzīh vHōcsyīll dīf \ ulūpōnī tem*grī* jzīh vHōcsyīll dīf \ ? & [EāES h tem*grīonī aīf t&d m r*īrm; ul rsubārbīuf obnī [k qīwīN /

rSwcsuf

2-p tyīll jzīh Opdūpīn rūifaō:aomōrbnī jzpay:vmāom Opdūpīnūll 1/2rSwīvsūb&ef nējyay \ ? Opdūpīn rūifaomōl [bnīrbnī yk' Zōyīk' / omvōīf jzpayonī / xīlūmīh yk' Zōjzpay? aomwmyef ou' g*grītem*grījzpay? pōwly | melbōemūll yū; aptyālumīf tvēyīf xīl; vāy \ / p pum; jzīh] pōwly | meftusīfūll yk' Zōīrm; rusīlūmīf t&d m rsm; om usīlūmīfon; } [k qāom tcsīl yk' / wīN r pīn Og' ulī olwōīf mūlygownf / xīl tcsīl yk' / wīN , lqcsūrbnī aomuy&ā' Ogetl orwūlūrm, ç ' lu^o a' greó meī tw*īrm, [bom ygXīfūīf? ' dā | Og "ar^o t nmc owd Og Oyg' dāoā tem*grīwī - [bom ygXīfūīf axmūfī aomu y&ā' 0 ' lu^o a' reó wūll aomwmywī* jzīh ry, Eīl? tem*grī* t& [wīr* f wīzīom y, Eīl on? xīlūmīh owd | meī tūsīlonī aomupōnīfūll vHōcsyīll dīf apEīl āom tem*grī* t& [wīr* wīN twūbōm jzpfōnī [lī aīf? pōwly | mefūll yū; āpāomōbnī tem*grīES h & [Eāomvōīf jzpfōnī? aomwmyef ou' g*grīum; rjzpfōnī [lī aīf , lqajymqībēllū \ ? twā ar tZīwīl Opdūpīn wī yZmemwīl [bom p tyīll fūll owīrbnī t&rf, lq ajymqīcīf rōmwnt? jrw pīb&m; \ & nī; ç csūrbnī pōwly | melbōem \ pīf&nī; brūll tīynītpīl azmīy vāyon? owly | melbōem \ pīf&nīrbnī tyg, lqīf&š vāwīlyīf ruay? avmūū tqīl [lōrō tvēpōwīrsvnt aemūqīū vāwājrmūfāpEīl āy \ / xīlūmīh aomuy&ā' Ogetl orwūlūrm, ' lu^o a' greó eī tw*īrm, [k a [mawmīrāyon / xīyīf aomwmyef ou' g*grīv mūōm jzpayEīl onī r [kwāy? & [Eā wīl ātmīyīf jzpayEīl āyon / xīlūmīh ' dā | Og "ar^o t nmc owd Og Oyg' dāoā tem*grīwī - [k tīrīqīl t qīl ātmīf nējyvsvūf a [mawmīrāyon / pōll a [mīcīf jzīh ā; s t zīlū rōjzpay: & r nī Olyó em tqīl qīES h wūg aomwmywī* tēv; ou' g*grī* tēvīrm; ulwnt vūōyīf āmūEīl f Eīl onī [bom teuft''yū, fūll ājz mīr wāom tōō Pīwīl f oēm; vnt Eīl āw mōnīōmwnt /

rSwcsuf t''yū, f

Ä eD&PwīN jz pālumīfw&mum; , cīf jytyīl āom ta, meāom reolūm&yīkwnt? eD&PwīN ysūlūmīf; ckyālumīf - rjz pālumīf w&mum; , cīf jytyīl āom a, meāom reolūm&ES h t&d m r*īwī yīkwnt;/

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

- Ä (1) tm½g:0? wyplu? umr oħ, mZOV
- (2) oħyg;b0? wyplu? b0 oħ, mZOV
- (3) trsub'go? plwplu? y#C oħ, mZOV
- (4) ul ĩomawmivš xifšw? rme oħ, mZOV
- (5) ½kyemriulb? igauimi pl, Mf' dlyi V
- (6) w&m;r&w? r, ĩcsi fi? qifci Ell fñ a0bellun ĩ Oplupāyi V
- (7) opānjri? r*½fryg? avlusi ĩumjizi ĩ crfomlrñ? , ĩuniqijzw? , ĩqřw? oĽAwyi V
- (8) ul ĩxubmu ĩ remv ĩ ac:q ĩ Eó yi V
- (9) ul ĩvbrsm? aumi fpm;rñfš Oelwlu? rp&d yi V
- (10) opānav;weĽ ajymi fyyex ĩum? rowm? tOZħ oħ, mZOV
- (11) O#qif&řš rv&w&atmi? csnĩEš ĩwvplñ? p q, jzm? t b' r ĩ oħ, mZOV

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

Ä, d d Oplupānc oĽAwy&mrmoc Eó mę rp&d [ĩom pl oħ, mZOf ig;yg;oni aomvmyw ĩ*Ľzi ĩ wzef rjzpEll ĩawmib ĩ ckyli d f \? x ĩaomvmyw ĩ*ul ĩ aomvmyebñf rsuřšubñ / ½le& ĩfaom umr&m* Eš ĩ oħ, mZOVwñf ou' g*gr ĩ*Ľzi ĩ v ĩO ckyli d f uleN? x ĩbu' g*gr ĩ*ul ĩ ou' g*gr ĩñf rsuřšuf oĽ / oĽ ĩarĩaom umr&m* Eš ĩ y#C oħ, mZOVwñf tem*gr ĩ*Ľzi ĩ v ĩO ckyli d f uleN? x ĩt em*gr ĩ*ul ĩ tem*gr ĩñf rsuřšubñ / rmeç b0&m*ç tOZħ [ĩom pl oħ, mZOf oħyg;wñf t& [w ĩ*Ľzi ĩ v ĩO ckyli d f \? x ĩt & [w ĩ*ul ĩ & [E ĩñf rsuřšubñ [k q ĩ v ĩ ñ /

- (1) ' ĩ-0 ĩ-0 ĩ-E? rp&d uif \ aomvmyeĽ
- (2) umr&m*? y#C? uif y tem*gr V
- (3) b0 rmem? tOZħ? uif uñ t& [ĩ

rSwcsuf

Ä ĩprem, weç " r ĩ, wewlu Olyó em \ t&mjzpaom ĩumi ĩavmu ĩcsnfom , ĩv /

rSwcsuf t''yij, f

oĽ-aumi f pñç ul ĩw ĩ V aAm'' ĩ-obç oĽ ĩumi f w&m; taygi f? oĽ-aAm'' d = oar ĩ'' ĩ aumi f pñ obç ul ĩw ĩ bob?]]0' , AĽ ÓPpon Eš ĩ jyn pl ĩom Olyó ena, m* ĩaywnf}} / wentum; -oar ĩ'' ĩ aumi f pñ oĽ ĩumi fç ul ĩw ĩ bob ĩumi f jzpaom aAm'' ĩuP w&m; taygi f / t* f tallumi fç t p w f ty ĩ f / oar ĩ'' ĩ t* f -oar ĩ'' ĩ ĩ* f = aumi f pñ obñ tallumi f w&m;ç ul ĩw ĩ bobñ tallumi f =]]0' , AĽ ÓPřř ĩ Olyó em cPç r* ĩ Pw ĩu opñ 4-yg; ul ĩ aumi f pñ oĽ ĩumi f w&m;ç ul ĩw ĩ bob ĩumi f w&m;}} [k q ĩ v ĩ ñ / wentum; ... oar ĩ'' ĩ ĩ* f - aumi f pñ oĽ ĩumi fç ul ĩw ĩ f oĽ ĩumi f jzpaom w&m; taygi f \ t p w f ty ĩ f /]]0' , AĽ ÓPřř ĩ Olyó em cPç r* ĩ Pw ĩu opñ 4-yg; ul ĩ aumi f pñ oĽ ĩumi fç ul ĩw ĩ bob ĩumi f w&m; x ĩř ĩ t p w f ty ĩ f wç}} [k q ĩ v ĩ ñ /

rSwcsuf

Ä trSw&rbowlu ĩyi f oĽ ĩumi f jzpr ĩ ĩi f? oĽ ĩumi f w&m; x ĩř Swp ĩ w jzpr ĩ ĩi f oĽ ĩar ĩ'' ĩ ĩi f [ĩac:oni /

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

1-rSwrluü jzpaþrnf rSwrlnf [k ESvHogfjicifonþif? a½Sa½Saom ½rSwrlsm;onþif a, meðom reoðum&rnN? xEþyg;aom reoðum&allumi h a, m*ðtm; trSv&rl owðbarhZli fonf jzpay:ae\ / xðallumi h a, m*ðbnf xð, meðom reoðum& 2-rsd [ðom taðlumi f;uðoðyonf /

rSvcsuf

2-þowðbarhZli fuð rðbEðeü rjwvjzplyg;aprlonf t& [wir*jzi h vðOjynþðay\? t& [wir*foð a&muifðif vðO jynþðavawmton? aemuixyig;ap&ei rvðawmlyð xðallumi h & [Eð jzplyðoom yk*ðvionf (owðbarhZli fuð yg;aprlN vðOjynþð allumi f;jzpaom) xðt& [wir*fuðvnt; rsufarðubonf [k qðvð ayonf /

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä "r@½kymrlw&m;? Op, -pt;prf pðaq;vsuðonf "rðOp, ½kymrlw&m;wðuð pt;prf pðaq;vsuf oðom ynm / þum;½k; þum;emrt; þum; jzprt; þum; ysult; þum; rððoom oabmponjzi haaoao csmcm oðom ynm [k qðvð /

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä ½rSvcsufwðfu ygððoom r, kwrvðf nðpðn tm;xkwrl-allumi ðupluðf-vðvionf Oðð oarhZli f rnN /

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

1-Muubð arðngf - xjci f ponfuðjzpaþvsuf uð ðxj pðvðxü xi ½ðn;ðn jzpay:vmaom Eþoðri tm;&rlonf yðvðbarhZli f rnN? ðifonf ðð ðumyðvðcPðumyðvðponjzi h i g;yg; tjym; ½ðN /

rSvcsuf

2-½rSvri aumi faom tçgü txðallumi ðupluð&rnO r½ðawmbl uð ðxj pðvðxü yðf yi fyeðri Nððfat;vsuf Nððbuð Nððfçrtjci f oabmonf yó 'ð oarhZli f rnN /

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä ½rSvri&m ½rSvri&m tm½ðoomvðif pt;ðif pt;ðif oð;bbuððif? uyfi uyfi ususoð;bd ouððif; wcPrð wcPrð pt;pt;ðupluðf wñwðonf orm"ð barhZli f rnN /

rSvcsuf t''yij, f

Ä ½rSvcsufwðfu o'gES ðynm Oðð ES ðorm"d - þoððoom tçsifçsif vðf;ðoð;Eð ionh orð kw w&m;wðuð titm;nððapjci f oabmonf Oayufi oarhZli f rnN / þOayufionf ½rSvri aumi faom tçgrsm;ü txðallumi ðupluð&bl oðt½ðES ðol tvðvðyif rsvðvðsuf aebbuðð xi ½ðn;ðn jzpaN / toð; nððoom Eð; 2-aumi fuð rarmi f;&ç rçð&bl arðí vðvðæ&aom vsñform;uðð xððoom tçgrsm;ü a, m*ðtm; xi ½ðn;ay\ / vðvðfaumi faumifay;ü puðumi faom armðawmum;uð ouðouðomomES ðarmi f;ES & ouðvnt; a, m*ðtm; xi ½ðn;\ /

rSwčsuf t''yġ, f

1-, rġEġa, eyd''are^o tvAġe, ōwġE pāEh e vbwġ wġtvAġe, ōwġE pāEh 'luP- [bom t|uxmES ftnd jyexm;aom teufzpbñ/ wPñonf ork , opñomvġif jzpbñonf r [kwāvm [k ob, jzptġ lum; ½ay\? obomvnt rlyPño orñ' dġbwġ wPñō yZmemwġ wPñork , Ōō yZmemwġ [k wPñuġ 'luġpñtjzpjzih oyluġ a [mxm;onvnt; ½N? powūyif ½ywpñ avmau yġ ½yġ omw/½yġ - ponfzih ork , \ tm½lu^otjzpjzih a [mxm;onvnt; ½N/ xġlumi h a½sbŌu llyġom tallumifwPñuġ ork , opñ [lī ðif? aemubŌū jzpay:aom tušġ twābmü twġfŌiāom tvAġe, ōwġE pāwPñuġ 'luġpñ [lī ðif , mġif xġlob, ully, Eġ & m \ /

rSwčsuf

2-yŌkyg'geuEmyl ū yġo'ġ r½biġay/ tallumifrlum; Zmwġtpġ EpāŌCmw tqñ½āom qġwyg;aom 'luġwġbnf tus, ftm;jzihjytyāom 'luġwāywnf/ xġtus, jytyāom 'lu^o(11) rġwġwġif Zmwġ 1-ġ wnfom 'luġpñbnf [kwġ Z&m ponfġwġvnt; 'lu^ornġlūao;\ / xġlumi h tus, f luġwġuġ jy&mü yb'ġ vġay\? xġtus, f lu^o(11) rġwġwġif tušġcšġvlūvġif Oyg'geuEim 'lu^owrġwġnfomjzpn? ðif' luġwrġwġnfubm jy&müum; wyg;aom 'luġuġqnf;p&m ayġifp&m r½āwġmlyġ]obġwġ lu^o2-yg;ġ 3-yg; ½āwġbnf r [kwġwyg;wnfom ½ġ qnf&ef ayġif&ef r½āwġmlyġ yb'ġ ġES ġwūġ ½bnf twġf qġwġif tušġtm;jzih Oyg'geuEim ig;yg;vnt; 'luġpñ? xġjivnt; tušġtm;jzih 'luġpñāom w&m;½āo;onf - [k qġma&muġ / obomvnt; tušġtm;jzih Oyg'geuEim ig;yg;rsty wġcm;wyg;aom 'luġpñbnfvnt; r½āwġmlyġ xġlumi h yb'ġ r½biġay? p t&mü]jyŌkyg'geuEimrS wyg;aom Zmwġ paom 'luġwġuġ ayġifqnf&ef yb'ġvġbnf r [kwġyġavm] [jīm;tġ Oyg'geuEimyġ [k ½āom o'ġjzih Zmwġpaom 'luġwġuġ rayġifqnf;oiġay? tġ, ġlumi h ent; [ġl ... Zmwġ paom 'luġwġbnf obġwġe\ t& tušġcšġfyāom 'lu^or [kwāomallumi h aywnf/ oġzprġ]obġwġe yŌkyg'geuEim'luġP [kyb'ġ ryġaom ygXġubm ygXġēif [k rSw&m\ / qġwġif rñ ... Zmwġpaom 'lu^o(11) rġonf tus, f 'luġpñ;aywnf/ xġlumi h tušġcšġ vlūvġif Oyg'geuEim'lu^owrġwġnfom jzpbñ [k qġwġayonf/ Oyg'geuEim [bnf rñ ōwġġwġif \ ōEġwġif jriġġluf Mm;ġluf ponū xi½ñ; jzpay:aom ½kyemr w&m;rsn;aywnf/ Ōyó emŌPġ r*ŌPġ wġjzih tepō 'lu^otewġ [k rōwġif rōāom xġkyemr rñ; ully if epō ob twġ [k xiġrSwčsuf wPñ 'ġjzih om, mEġif pġvrfEġN / pōġ wPñ' dġ Oyg'getwġjzih om, mpġvrf; Eġ āomallumi h jriġġluf Mm;ġluf ponf rñ xi½ñ; jzpay:aom ½kyemr w&m;wġuġ Oyg'geuEim [ġac:&onf / wPñ Oyg'ġeġ 'ġ Oyg'getwġN om, mpġvrf;&m tm½zpbāom cEimrñ; [k qġwġN / Ōyó ema, m*bnf Oyg'getwġN tm½ġ, fy, jzpbāom pġcEimwġlly if ðif Oyg'getwġ usupm;&m e, fy, f tjzprS vġwġ Ōyó em\ usupm;&m e, fy, f jzpbātmif ½rSw&ayonf / xġlumi h usrf*efwġū yŌkyg'geuE' Ōyó wġ [k rġlqġk m;avonf /

rSwčsuf t''yġ, f

Ä Eñ 229-rSwčsuf 1-ü Muntlyg/

rSwčsuf t''yġ, f

1-'luġork , ġ [lī ðif 'luġork a, m [lī ðif rġ 2-rġ ½&mwġif]owwġd 'ġġy' getġormem''dū&P bmaŌ vġġāba'ġ * [āwġm? , xm 'luġork a, m t&d opñ [bom r [m#lūm 2-449-EŠ ftnd 'luġork a, m [bomrluġvufġk m;onf / 'luġā&ma''müvnt; enfwġyifwnt;/

ur^omeſ a0betsuf

pr [mowly | meokwi tmemygey^oſ 1? E&d m yxy^oſ 1? orZny^oſ 1? y#lu^ov^oſ 1? "mwreod
 um&y^oſ 1? oDxdu^oſ 9? ayg^oſ um, mElyó em 14-y^oſ / a0' emElyó em 1? p^olváElyó em 1? "r^oſElyó em
 5-y^oſ (aifw^oſ eD&Py^oſ 1? cE^ony^oſ 1? tm, wey^oſ 1? aAmZ^oſ 1? op^ony^oſ 1-p 5-y^oſ twly^oſ wnt /)
 tm;jzi^oſ 21-yg:aom ur^omeſw^oſ a [mxm;ayon / p 21-y^oſ twly^oſ tmemyge 1? y#lu^oſ 1? oDxdu 9-
 y^oſ tm;jzi^oſ p 11-y^oſ twly^oſ] ty^oſ eme^oſ a&muapE^oſ aom ur^omeſrsm; } [k r [mt | ux mü q^oſ / ' IC
 edum, áqm^oſ t^oſ r [moDrax&fu rium; oDxdu 9-y^oſ twly^oſ tm' eOgElyó em ac: Olyó em t jz p jzi^oſ
 a [mxm;on^oſ q^oſ / p rax&ſ twly^oſ tm;jzi^oſ tmemygeç y#lu^oſ p 2-y^oſ twly^oſ ty^oſ eme^oſ a&muapE^oſ
 aom ty^oſ emur^omeſ rñayon? uifaom 19-y^oſ twly^oſ Oypm&ac: cPú orm" d^oſ aom jz p a p E^oſ aom
 Olyó em ur^omeſ Oypm ur^omeſ w^oſ ſnfom jz p on^oſ [k rsv&m \ / x^oſ aLumi h t | ux mü awok tmemygeſ
 ' ſvá omum&H e0oDxdu mwd {um' o ty^oſ emur^omeſ med a [mE^oſ ' IC b m Pur [moDawa&m ye e0oDxdu
 tm' eOgElyó em Oae Okwáwd tm [? w^oſ wó rawe a' á, 0 ty^oſ emur^omeſ med aoomed Oypm&ur^omeſ
 emed [k r^oſ q^oſ m;avly^oſ / p t | ux mü pum;xú aoomed Oypm&ur^omeſ med [k q^oſ ompum;u^oſ t x^oſ t owd
 iyoi^oſ / tmemygeç, ſvá omum&w^oſ ſ uifaom 19-y^oſ twly^oſ Oypmorm" d^oſ ur^omeſ [k q^oſ m; \ / p pum;
 t&tm;jzi^oſ E&d myxy^oſ orZny^oſ ponw^oſ ſ t nd tm;xkwáe aom a, m^oſ jz p ay:vmaom Olyó em
 cPú orm" d^oſ u^oſ iyif Oypm&orm" d^oſ [k ac:q^oſ m;aLumiç aiform" jzi^oſ iyif p^olvá d^oſ i Ny^oſ p aLumi rsm; x i^oſ;
 váy \ /

ur^omeſ a0betsuf t rñny^oſ

rsvcsuit "y^oſ, f

Ä a, m [daumpd b^oſ u^oſ Og b^oſ u^oſ Og Oyoaom Og Oyodum Og p t Xux m E^oſ t nd & [ef jz p a p ?
 vDwáLumi jz p a p ? a, mu^oſ jz p a p ? rñ r jz p a p ? rñ br q^oſ p owly Xmeſ bm0em u^oſ ent^oſ v^oſ wus yg;apv^oſ f
 & [E^oſ t x d jz p E^oſ on^oſ [k , Munity^oſ rsv^oſ t \ p t & mü Oyoem n P^oſ rsm; E^oſ h a t mu^oſ w e^oſ p m; z^oſ 2-yg;u^oſ
 rjyawm b^oſ tem*gr^oſ t & [w^oſ twly^oſ jyo^oſ ſ rñ w&m;a' oemwnt [aom omoemawm^oſ ent^oſ v^oſ
 rñ y^oſ ed smed jz p y^oſ jri^oſ r wly^oſ x i^oſ; oapum aOae, smw^oſ tm; p bm0em t vly^oſ o' g q E' jy i^oſ jy
 x ubep^oſ jz p a p v^oſ aom aLumi iyif jz p ayon / p o^oſ jyawm r jci^oſ aLumi h] p owly | me^oſ v^oſ r on^oſ x^oſ jcm;
 ygay^oſ jri^oſ r wly^oſ ygay^oſ dep&uávmu^oſ tm;xkwáſ q^oſ z i^oſ & [E^oſ t x d jz p E^oſ ygay \ / & [E^oſ r jz p awm i^oſ
 tem*gr^oſ t x d jz p E^oſ ygay \ ? tallumi^oſ rñ r wly^oſ tem*gr^oſ & [E^oſ t x d r jz p awm i^oſ aom vmye^oſ ou' g*gr^oſ
 avmu^oſ jz p a p E^oſ rñ uawm u e^oſ a o a e w m b^oſ wávm i^oſ v^oſ aom p umv tw^oſ r q^oſ z i^oſ p r ávmu^oſ jri^oſ r wly^oſ
 aom r* z^oſ w&m;x^oſ rsm;u^oſ & ap E^oſ aom a' oemawm rñ ed sm ed jz p rñ rñ r wly^oſ ygayon } [k urwáx^oſ u^oſ
 aom aOae, sy^oſ r wly^oſ , Munit^oſ r' g x ubep^oſ jz p y^oſ v^oſ p owly | me^oſ w&m;wly^oſ tm;xkwáſ aom q E'
 jy i^oſ jy p^oſ jz p ay:v^oſ u^oſ jyn^oſ p^oſ tm;xkwáſ r* z^oſ wávm i^oſ [aom t u^oſ w&m;wly^oſ u^oſ áw^oſ tm;jzi^oſ c^oſ m; E^oſ f
 Muayon /

xlyif p t & mü tLumq^oſ (7)E^oſ t jre^oſ q^oſ (7)&u^oſ wly^oſ z i^oſ y^oſ jcm; í jyxm;aom y^oſ rsm;rñ tw^oſ wpm;
 ae, sy^oſ r wly^oſ ſnfomwnt? ÓPlynm E^oſ E^oſ aom ae, sy^oſ rsm;rñ rium; (7)E^oſ x u^oſ Munit^oſ jz p^oſ tm;xkwáſ y^oſ
 tem*gr^oſ & [E^oſ jz p E^oſ rñ [lí aif? ÓPlynm x u^oſ r u^oſ aom ae, sy^oſ r wly^oſ (7)&u^oſ u^oſ vsi jre^oſ p^oſ iyif w&m;x^oſ t u^oſ
 & E^oſ aom; on^oſ [lí aif, o^oſ t y^oſ \ / x^oſ aLumi h t | ux mü p o^oſ rñ q^oſ m;ayon /

oA^oſ r apw^oſ r Ziraó 0 ae, sy^oſ r wly^oſ Oae Okwá wly^oſ n^oſ ye oEm,]ygawm t E^oſ b^oſ | m om, H
 Oá o o h t " r^oſ wly^oſ om, H t E^oſ b^oſ | m ygawm Oá o o h t " r^oſ wly^oſ wly^oſ Okwá

p? (7)E^oſ (7)&u^oſ u^oſ t v^oſ e^oſ t, wly^oſ tm;jzi^oſ tm;xkwáſ ol r^oſ aLumi f ygoavm [k ar; b^oſ ftw^oſ u^oſ
 quí ajym&v^oſ / oA^oſ t v^oſ wly^oſ n^oſ jz p aom / {wly^oſ (7)E^oſ (7)&u^oſ z i^oſ y^oſ jcm; í jyaom p pum;u^oſ r Z^oſ
 aó 0? tv, í tw^oſ wpm; omv^oſ jz p aom / ae, sy^oſ r wly^oſ ? ae, sy^oſ r wly^oſ \ / Oae? tv^oſ tm;jzi^oſ Okwá a [m ty^oſ
 ay \ / wly^oſ n^oſ ye? ÓPlynm x u^oſ r u^oſ aom ae, sy^oſ r wly^oſ u^oſ / oEm, ? & n^oſ; lí /]ygawm t E^oſ b^oſ | m?

elucifu tq|trclí tm;xkwaomyk*W|bn/ om, H naecifü/ OáooH t"író wá r*Zk/w&m;x|uá
a&muíygvw/ om, H tElob|m? naecifu tq|trclí tm;xkwaom yk*W|bn/ ygawm? elucifü/
OáooH t"író wá r*Zk/w&m;x|uá a&muíygvw/ [lí / Okwá a[mtyay\ /

rSwfcsuf t"yü, í

Ä vubnfufjzifjyxm;aom txulyg pum;&y|bnfygVáwmpmtlywü r½ay? owly|melygXí ebs
pmtlyfi , fwüom ½ayon/ xkllumif o*üj, emwifq&mwü qkxm;clom pum; r[kwí[lí ñif?]]a'oem
y&á, momae wlobuó [ó med t&[awá ywü [ò oü] [laom þokw\ tzó fit |uxm pum;wüü , lí
aemuíq&mjrwwü xnbó f;xm;aom pum; [lí ñif, otty\ /